

**OFFICE OF THE SHERIFF**  
Contra Costa County

Internal Affairs  
651 Pine Street, 11<sup>th</sup> Floor  
Martinez, California 94553  
(925) 335-1531



**DAVID O. LIVINGSTON**  
Sheriff-Coroner

**Michael V. Casten**  
Undersheriff

**Date:** June 29, 2015

**To:** **DAVID O. LIVINGSTON, Sheriff**  
**Via: Michael V. Casten, Undersheriff**

**From:** **Brian Vanderlind, Lieutenant, Internal Affairs**  
**By: Melissa Klawuhn, Sergeant, Internal Affairs**

**Subject:** **Administrative Inquiry - I.A. # 2015-002**

---

**CONFIDENTIAL**

**SUMMARY**

On February 3, 2015 at 1239 hours, Deputies from the Contra Costa County Office of the Sheriff Civil Unit arrived at 1020 Claudia Court #22 in Antioch to enforce an immediate move-out order of a temporary restraining order against Dewayne Ward and arrest him on an outstanding PRCS warrant. Information obtained from the Antioch Police Department and Mr. Ward's jail history indicated Mr. Ward had diagnosed mental illness and had a violent past, specifically toward law enforcement. The Civil Unit had knowledge of a call for service on December 31, 2014, when officers of the Antioch Police Department reported Mr. Ward barricaded himself inside the apartment while armed with a knife. The Civil Unit prepared an operations/contingency plan in an effort to deal with the potential threat. They sought the assistance of K9 Deputy Pliler in an attempt to use his dog to gain compliance of Mr. Ward. Additionally, the Civil Unit obtained a key to the residence from Mr. Ward's mother.

Once on scene, the Civil Unit conducted a lengthy "knock and announce," requesting Mr. Ward open the front door. The key was used to unlock the front door, however Mr. Ward locked the door from the interior. Forced entry was made with a hand-held ram and Mr. Ward fled into a bedroom. A second round of announcements was made at the bedroom door, and Mr. Ward refused to open the door. Believing Mr. Ward was potentially arming himself inside the bedroom, the hand-held ram was used to break the bedroom door. Once Mr. Ward was in view, deputies saw he was armed with a knife. Deputies deployed pepper spray and a Taser; neither had an effect on Mr. Ward. After making several announcements that he would deploy his dog if Mr. Ward did not comply with officers' commands, Deputy Pliler released K9 Anavi who bit Mr. Ward's right forearm.

Despite being bit by K9 Anavi, Mr. Ward ignored deputies' commands and charged at Deputy Pliler while swinging the knife in a stabbing motion. Deputy Pliler ordered Mr. Ward to drop the knife multiple times; Mr. Ward did not comply. At that time, Deputy Pliler was backed up against a wall and

HONOR

COURAGE

COMMITMENT

LEADERSHIP

TEAMWORK

had nowhere to retreat. Fearing he was going to be stabbed with the knife, Deputy Plier fired three rounds from his pistol into Mr. Ward.

Although Mr. Ward was struck by three bullets, he continued to struggle and fight with deputies who ultimately placed him in restraints. Deputies started life saving measures until they were relieved by Fire and paramedic units. Mr. Ward was pronounced deceased at the scene by Consolidated Fire Captain Wannamaker.

No deputies were injured as a result of this incident.

The Officer-Involved Fatal Incident Protocol was invoked and a joint investigation was conducted by the Office of the Sheriff, the Antioch Police Department and the Contra Costa County District Attorney's Office.

#### **Decedant's Information**

Dewayne Deshawn Ward Jr.  
1020 Claudia Court #22  
Antioch, CA 94509  
DOB: [REDACTED]

### **INVESTIGATION**

The following personnel responded pursuant to the Protocol:

#### **Office of the Sheriff**

Assistant Sheriff M. Williams  
Captain M. Burton  
Captain R. Gruenheid  
Lieutenant P. O'Mary  
Lieutenant K. Butterfield  
Lieutenant J. Beltran  
Lieutenant J. Haynes  
Lieutenant B. Vanderlind  
Sergeant M. Klawuhn  
Sergeant R. Hoekwater  
Sergeant J. Gackowski  
Sergeant B. Garry  
Sergeant B. Alldritt  
Detective B. Chestnut (Lead Investigator)

Detective C. Fraizer  
Detective B. Holland  
Detective Z. Cushman  
Detective P. Harmon  
Detective A. Sears  
Detective D. Jones  
Detective C. Busch  
Detective E. Amott  
Detective S. Valkanoff  
Detective V. Eriksen  
Detective M. Vu  
Detective T. Norvell  
Detective N. Morris

#### **Antioch Police Department**

Lieutenant M. Morefield  
Lieutenant D. Aguinaga  
Detective E. McMamus  
Detective M. Mortimer

Detective J. Colley  
Detective R. Hoffman  
Detective K. Lopez  
Detective G. Lowther

Detective J. Stenger

Detective R. Krentz

**Office of the District Attorney**

D.D.A. B. Grove  
Senior Inspector A. Ross  
Senior Inspector R. Rivera  
Senior Inspector J. Swatman

Senior Inspector R. Lui  
Inspector F. Ritchie  
Inspector W. Trujillo

**Crime Lab**

Crime Scene Investigator C. Crain  
Crime Scene Investigator B. Peetz

**Employee Representation**

Sergeant S. Welch, Sergeant D. Muse, Detective T. Allen, *Deputy Sheriff Association*  
Terry Leoni, Zachary Lopes, *Rains Lucia Stern, PC*

**Investigative Assignments**

Antioch Police Sergeant Fuhmann and Sergeant Gardner provided a briefing of the incident at the Antioch Police Department. Lieutenant Beltran provided detail from the initial safety brief he obtained from Deputy Pliler. Following the briefing, investigative teams were assigned to conduct the following interviews/tasks:

1. CCCSO Detectives Chestnut and Frazier, APD Detective Stenger, DA Inspector Ross – Interview Deputy Pliler, Deputy Catuiza, Deputy Watling and Sergeant Buford
2. CCCSO Detective Holland, APD Detective Colley, DA Inspector Trujillo – Interview Deputy Bullard, Per Diem Deputy McDonald and Per Diem Deputy Worthan
3. CCCSO Detective Sears, APD Detective Hoffman, DA Inspector Rivera – Interview Deputy Sullivan and medical personnel
4. CCCSO Sergeant Garry, APD Detective Lowther, DA Inspector Swatman – Interview [REDACTED] and other available family members
5. CCCSO Detective Busch, APD Detective Lopez, DA Inspector Richie – Neighborhood canvass interviews
6. CCCSO Detectives Norvell and Valkanoff, CSI Peetz and Crain – Process crime scene and execute search warrant
7. CCCSO Detective Sosa – Author search warrant for residence
8. CCCSO Detective Vu – Surveillance video at apartment complex

9. CCCSO Detectives Amott and Morris – Dispatch logs and CD, police reports and criminal history

The investigation revealed no facts in direct conflict with those outlined in the initial background summary. Additional and clarifying information obtained during the criminal investigation includes the following:

On Monday, February 2, 2015, Deputy Bullard was tasked to create an operation plan for a move-out order to be served by the Civil Unit at 1020 Claudia Court #22 the following day. [REDACTED] obtained a temporary restraining order which included an immediate move-out order, against her son, Dewayne Ward Jr.

Deputy Bullard reviewed Mr. Ward's criminal history, jail history, and crime reports. He contacted Probation and was advised Mr. Ward was on probation for PC 69. Additionally, Deputy Bullard learned Mr. Ward had an active no-bail warrant for PC 3455(b)(1), a violation of his post-release community supervision.

Mr. Ward's criminal history began in 2005, when he was nineteen years old. He had been arrested for numerous offenses; those significant to this event were arrests for [REDACTED] and several charges of [REDACTED]. Many court hearings for the arrests resulted in findings that Mr. Ward was mentally incompetent per [REDACTED].

Based upon initial investigation by Deputy Bullard, as well as the subsequent protocol investigation, the following reports revealed **Mr. Ward's escalation of violence**:

1. Pittsburg PD case C05-3146: On April 24, 2005, officers were dispatched to [REDACTED] residence. [REDACTED] reported being battered by her brother, Mr. Ward. Officers determined the incident was mutual combat.
2. Pittsburg PD case C05-3191: On April 26, 2005, officers were dispatched again to [REDACTED] residence. [REDACTED] reported her brother would not leave her property and threatened to "kick her ass." When officers arrived, Mr. Ward appeared to conceal something in his waistband, did not comply with officer's orders, and "took an unprovoked aggressive fighting stance." Officers used minimal force to control Mr. Ward and he was arrested for [REDACTED].
3. Antioch PD case 10-2806: On March 28, 2010, officers were dispatched to [REDACTED] residence. [REDACTED] reported Mr. Ward assaulted her, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] ([REDACTED]'s boyfriend). The family was uncooperative with officers and [REDACTED] was advised to contact the Office of the Sheriff to start an eviction process against Mr. Ward.
4. Antioch PD case 10-3851: On April 27, 2010, [REDACTED] requested officers respond to her residence because she was afraid Mr. Ward would assault her or her grandchild. When officers responded, Mr. Ward assaulted them. Officers deployed an electronic weapon, however it had no effect on Mr. Ward. After a physical altercation, they were able to detain Mr. Ward. He was subsequently placed on a [REDACTED].
5. Antioch PD case 11-6780: On August 19, 2011, officers were flagged down by [REDACTED] who stated Mr. Ward battered his sister with a shoe. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] signed a

citizen's arrest form. During the arrest, Mr. Ward threatened [REDACTED] in officers' presence. He was arrested for [REDACTED]. An EPO was obtained against Mr. Ward.

6. CCCSO case 11-14819: On August 21, 2011, Mr. Ward was an inmate at the West County Detention Facility. When contacted by a deputy regarding a policy violation, Mr. Ward struck the deputy. Mr. Ward fought multiple deputies and ignored their commands. An electronic weapon was deployed multiple times, but it had no effect on Mr. Ward. One deputy fractured his hand during the physical altercation. Mr. Ward was arrested for [REDACTED].
7. Antioch PD case 12-326: On January 10, 2012, officers were dispatched to [REDACTED] residence for a family dispute. Mr. Ward had three outstanding warrants. When contacted, Mr. Ward threatened officers with a metal barbell collar, which [REDACTED] convinced him to drop. When Mr. Ward took a "bladed stance" and appeared to be preparing to fight the officers, one officer deployed an electronic weapon, which had no effect on Mr. Ward. Mr. Ward attacked the other officer and attempted to take the officer's firearm. The officer put Mr. Ward in a carotid restraint, which rendered him unconscious and they were able to restrain him in handcuffs. Mr. Ward was arrested for [REDACTED].
8. Antioch PD case 14-12670: On December 31, 2014, officers were dispatched to [REDACTED] residence. Mr. Ward assaulted and forced [REDACTED] out of the apartment and barricaded himself inside. Officers saw Mr. Ward with socks on his hands, holding a knife in the window. [REDACTED] did not cooperate with officers and officers ultimately left the residence. [REDACTED] was advised to get a restraining order with an immediate move-out order.

Deputy Bullard spoke to [REDACTED] who had obtained the restraining order against Mr. Ward. [REDACTED] said Mr. Ward had been recently released from Napa State Hospital and had not been taking his medication; he had become progressively violent over the last couple of weeks. She relayed details of the incident that occurred on December 31, 2014, when Mr. Ward assaulted her and pushed her out of the apartment. Since that date, [REDACTED] delivered food to Mr. Ward every few days. Although he would not open the door for her, she left the food and he would take it once she walked away. When asked about weapons in the apartment, [REDACTED] said there was a butcher knife in the kitchen and Mr. Ward had previously armed himself with "some sort of barbell" that may also still be in the residence.

Deputy Bullard prepared an operation plan to serve the move-out order on February 3, 2015. It was unusual to prepare an operations plan to serve a move-out order, however due to Mr. Ward's violent past, the Civil Unit decided to complete an operation plan (including a contingency plan) prior to the service. Deputy Bullard assigned Deputy Sullivan to carry a ballistic shield, Deputy Catuiza to carry a handheld less lethal 40 millimeter launcher, Deputy Watling to carry a handheld ram, Sergeant Buford to carry a rifle, and he carried a Taser. The operation plan included photographs of the exterior of the apartment unit within the building, a copy of the move-out order, booking photograph of Mr. Ward, criminal history and crime reports.

The Civil Unit requested a K9 officer from the Antioch Police Department assist with the move-out order. When they were unable to obtain assistance from the Antioch Police Department, they contacted K9 Deputy Plier, who agreed to come in to work before his shift to assist the Civil Unit. Additionally, Lieutenant Haynes contacted SWAT Assistant Commander Lieutenant Shields to advise them of the move-out order, in the event the SWAT team was ultimately requested.

The Civil Unit briefed at 0830 hours and again at 1215 hours at the Field Operations Bureau. All involved personnel were present for both briefings, except for Deputy Pliler, who was only present for the second briefing. The operations plan was reviewed, and tactics and contingencies were discussed.

After the second briefing, the Civil Unit (including Deputy Pliler) drove to 1020 Claudia Court in Antioch. Deputy Bullard met [REDACTED] at the apartment complex and she gave him a key to apartment 22. Deputies saw a Black male adult walk from the area of [REDACTED] apartment, who matched Mr. Ward's physical description. They determined this subject was not Mr. Ward.

**Deputy Bullard** stated during his interview that deputies formed a "stack" (line of deputies) and walked up the stairs to apartment 22. Deputy Bullard was second in the stack, directly behind Deputy Sullivan who was holding the shield. Deputy Bullard knocked on the front door of the residence and made announcements, "Sheriff's Office. Demanding entry. We have a move-out order. Sheriff's Office." After repeated announcements and knocking, Deputy Bullard attempted to unlock the door with the key. He felt the lock turn back to the closed position, and realized someone inside the apartment was relocking the door. Deputy Bullard heard someone inside the apartment yelling at them. Deputy Bullard continued to try to unlock the door with the key, but was unable to turn the lock.

The deputies moved around on the small landing at the top of the stairs, to allow Deputy Watling to move toward the front door with the handheld ram. Deputy Watling hit the door with the ram numerous times, until he was able to open the door. Deputy Bullard heard Deputy Watling say, "He went into the bedroom."

Deputies entered the apartment and moved to the closed bedroom door on the left. Deputy Bullard said he was on the left side of the bedroom door, Deputy Watling was in the center, and Deputy Pliler was on the right side. Deputy Bullard could not see the positions of the other deputies, because the area by the bedroom door was very small. The door was locked and the deputies knocked on the door. They were unsuccessful in pushing the door in, so Deputy Watling hit the door several times with the ram. The top portion of the door cracked and exposed a small opening at the top. Deputy Pliler sprayed OC spray through the opening into the bedroom, which did not appear to have any effect on Mr. Ward.

Deputy Watling pulled on the top of the door, and Deputy Bullard saw Mr. Ward sitting on a bed inside the room. Deputy Bullard drew his Taser "because the OC spray had zero effect." He yelled, "Taser," and deployed his electronic weapon, but was unsure if the probes hit Mr. Ward because it was dark in the room. Deputies Pliler and Watling were able to remove the lower portion of the door, and Deputy Pliler told Deputy Bullard to "turn the Taser off and take the prongs off." Deputy Bullard turned off the Taser, removed and dropped the cartridge, and re-holstered the Taser. As he did this, Deputy Pliler released his K9 into the bedroom.

Deputy Bullard saw Mr. Ward standing up, struggling and fighting with what he assumed was the dog. As Mr. Ward stood up, Deputy Bullard saw a knife in his left hand in an upright position. He estimated the blade was approximately six inches long. Deputy Bullard heard someone yell, "Knife." He then heard someone say, "Drop the knife. Drop the knife." Mr. Ward moved toward Deputy Pliler, who was now standing in the middle of the doorway. Mr. Ward swung the knife back and forth as he advanced toward Deputy Pliler. Deputy Bullard said at this time he was afraid for his life (he was

standing behind Deputy Pliler) and afraid for Deputy Pliler's life. Deputy Bullard heard someone say again, "Drop the knife. Drop the knife," and then heard three gunshots. Mr. Ward fell to the floor and Deputy Bullard saw the knife fall out of his hand.

Deputies pulled Mr. Ward into the hallway and rolled him onto his stomach to handcuff him. Mr. Ward thrashed around, kicked and refused to cooperate with deputies' commands. Eventually they were able to place ankle restraints on Mr. Ward's wrists, and he was lying face down at this time. Deputy Bullard and Per Diem Deputy McDonald dragged Mr. Ward into the living room where there was more space. They rolled Mr. Ward onto his side and he urinated. He continued to move around and they told him to "stop moving and calm down." They checked his pulse and made sure there was nothing blocking his breathing or moving. Mr. Ward said, "I can't breathe," so deputies offered to move Mr. Ward to a sitting position; when they tried to move him he was too heavy. They rolled him back over onto his side while they waited for medical personnel to arrive. Fire and paramedic personnel arrived and rolled Mr. Ward onto his back and attended to him. As he was turned over, Mr. Ward gurgled and had blood coming from his mouth.

During the interview, Deputy Bullard told investigators he would have shot his firearm at Mr. Ward, but Deputy Pliler was in front of him. Deputy Bullard estimated Mr. Ward was approximately two and one-half to three feet away from them when he started to advance toward Deputy Pliler with the knife.

**Deputy Watling** stated during his interview that he was third person in the stack of officers as they approached the apartment to serve the move-out order. Deputy Bullard knocked on the front door of the residence while announcing, "Sheriff's Department." Deputy Bullard put the key into the lock and turned the key. Deputy Watling saw the key turn back into the locked position and heard the door lock. Deputy Bullard continued to make announcements and Deputy Watling heard someone inside the residence say something similar to, "This is my house."

Deputy Pliler positioned himself with his dog near the front door and Deputy Watling began to hit the door with the ram. The original plan if Mr. Ward did not open the door, was for Deputy Watling to breach the door open with the ram and Deputy Pliler would send his dog into the apartment. Deputy Watling hit the front door several times with the ram and was able to open the door. He saw Mr. Ward run into a room to the left (which he assumed was the bedroom) so he yelled, "Ran in the bedroom, shut the door." At this time Deputy Pliler led the way to the bedroom door. Deputy Pliler pushed on the bedroom door while saying, "Sheriff's K-9, come out, come out."

Deputy Watling tried to turn the door knob of the bedroom door and it did not turn; he was unable to get the door open at all. Deputy Pliler pushed his shoulder against the door and kicked it once or twice, causing the door to open a small amount. Deputy Watling looked as the door opened slightly and saw Mr. Ward standing in the corner of the room with "something shining" in his hand. Deputy Watling believed he was holding a knife, so he yelled, "Knife." Deputy Watling used the ram to hit the bedroom door. The door cracked down the middle and started to bow at the top. Deputy Watling pulled down on the top of the door as Deputy Pliler sprayed pepper spray into the room through the opening at the top of the door. Deputy Watling did not know if the pepper spray hit Mr. Ward. Deputy Pliler continued to announce to Mr. Ward that he (Pliler) would let his dog into the room if Mr. Ward did not come out of the room.

Deputy Watling broke the top of the door off, and kicked in the bottom half of the door. Deputy Pliler released his dog into the bedroom. Both Deputies Pliler and Watling had their firearms unholstered



and pointed at Mr. Ward. Deputy Pliler ordered Mr. Ward to "drop the knife" five or six times. Mr. Ward fell down on the bed and got back up; Deputy Watling was unsure if this was due to the dog biting Mr. Ward or if he tripped. The K9 bit Mr. Ward and he screamed. At this time, Deputy Watling was standing in the doorway and Deputy Pliler was inside the doorway, in front and to the left of Deputy Watling. Mr. Ward moved toward Deputy Pliler with the knife in his hand, until he was less than three feet from Deputy Pliler. Deputy Pliler shot his pistol three times at Mr. Ward and Mr. Ward fell to the floor. Deputy Watling said the only reason he did not shoot his firearm was because Deputy Pliler was in front of him. Deputy Watling said he feared for his safety because Mr. Ward was in very close proximity to him and Deputy Pliler, as he came at them while swinging the knife.

Deputy Watling transmitted on his radio, "Shots fired." Deputy Bullard and Per Diem Deputy Worthan pulled Mr. Ward into the hallway. They tried to handcuff Mr. Ward but he fought and resisted deputies' attempts to restrain his wrists. Deputies rolled Mr. Ward on his side and he was breathing while they waited for the medical personnel to arrive.

**Deputy Pliler** stated in his interview that he was contacted by Deputy Sullivan, who asked if he would assist the Civil Unit with the service of a move-out order. Deputy Pliler attended the briefing at the Field Operations Bureau at approximately 1230 hours. He was advised of Mr. Ward's criminal history, violent history against officers, mental health illness and was also told details of the restraining order and move-out order. The briefing included discussion of tactics the team would use to make entry into the apartment.

Deputy Pliler responded to the apartment complex with the Civil Unit and they waited for Mr. Ward's mother to arrive with a key to the apartment. While they were waiting, deputies saw a subject walking near Mr. Ward's apartment who matched his physical description. They confirmed the subject was not Mr. Ward. After obtaining the key, the deputies went up to the apartment; Deputy Pliler was the last person in the stack and he had K9 Anavi with him.

Deputy Pliler could not see to the top of the stairwell, but he heard someone yell, "Sheriff's Office." Deputy Bullard tried to open the front door with the key, and said someone inside the apartment shut the door. Deputy Pliler moved up to Deputy Bullard's location at the door. Deputy Bullard continued to try to unlock the door, but the door re-locked each time. Deputy Pliler made at least two announcements of, "Sheriff's Office K9. Come out now or the dog is going to be used and you may be hit." He heard someone inside the apartment say something similar to, "Get away from my house." Deputy Watling hit the front door with the ram several times, and was able to open the front door. Deputy Watling said Mr. Ward ran to a bedroom.

Deputy Pliler gave K9 Anavi the command to search the apartment and apprehend the subject (Mr. Ward) for the following reasons:

1. Mr. Ward was a wanted felon,
2. He was known to fight the police,
3. His mother said he was known to carry a large butcher knife,
4. He was aware of the police presence,
5. He knew the layout of the apartment better than the police, and
6. It was safer for the dog to go into the apartment instead of the deputies going in first.



K9 Anavi went to the bedroom door which was closed. Deputy Pliler made at least two more K9 announcements at the bedroom door, before kicking the door twice. The door moved in slightly then closed again with each kick. There was no locking mechanism on the door, so he knew someone was on the other side of the door, pushing on the door to keep it closed. He heard a male voice say, "Get out of my house."

Deputy Watling hit the bedroom door with the ram; the top portion of the door folded in and came back up two times. Deputy Pliler heard someone say, "He's got a knife," and he saw something come through the door. Deputy Pliler sprayed his pepper spray through the crack in the door. Deputy Watling was able to force the door open. Deputy Pliler heard a Taser discharge and saw the leads (wires) go into the bedroom; he did not know who deployed the Taser.

Deputy Pliler moved into the bedroom while holding K9 Anavi; he prepared to control Mr. Ward while he was under the effect of the Taser. Instead, he saw Mr. Ward getting up off the floor to his right side. Mr. Ward had a knife in his left hand that was approximately six to eight inches long. Deputy Pliler gave K9 Anavi the "apprehension command" while he drew his firearm. K9 Anavi circled behind Mr. Ward and bit (and held onto) Mr. Ward's right forearm.

Deputy Pliler illuminated the tactical light on his firearm and pointed it at Mr. Ward. Mr. Ward stood up and dragged K9 Anavi as he advanced toward Deputy Pliler while swinging the knife in a backhand motion. Deputy Pliler commanded, "Drop the knife or I'll shoot you." As Mr. Ward continued to move toward Deputy Pliler, he repeated his command, "Drop the knife or I'll shoot you." Deputy Pliler backed up to create distance between him and Mr. Ward, however he backed into a wall and had nowhere to retreat to. As Mr. Ward swung the knife, Deputy Pliler had to pull in his arms to prevent his hands and firearm from being hit by the knife. Deputy Pliler then pushed out his arms and fired his firearm three times as he moved forward. He believed the first two rounds struck Mr. Ward in his armpit area and the third round possibly hit Mr. Ward's shoulder, as he was still moving toward Deputy Pliler or falling toward him. Mr. Ward fell out of the door, onto his left side; K9 Anavi was still biting his right arm and he was holding the knife in his left hand.

Deputy Pliler saw Mr. Ward throw the knife back toward the bedroom, and did not believe any of the deputies told him to do this. Deputy Pliler retrieved K9 Anavi and asked other deputies to handcuff Mr. Ward. Mr. Ward resisted and tried to prevent the deputies from handcuffing him. Deputy Pliler requested "Code 3 medical" via his portable radio. The other deputies pulled Mr. Ward into the living room. Deputy Pliler advised them to roll Mr. Ward onto his side. He then took K9 Anavi out of the apartment. As he left, Mr. Ward appeared to be conscious and breathing.

Deputy Pliler said when Mr. Ward was advancing toward him while swinging the knife, he felt that if he did not shoot Mr. Ward, then he would be stabbed with the knife.

Fire and paramedic personnel were interviewed regarding their response. Upon arrival of Fire personnel, they were told by deputies that Mr. Ward was "barely" breathing. Mr. Ward did not have a pulse, however electrical activity was detected on their monitor so they began CPR. Paramedics arrived shortly thereafter. After the first round of CPR, Fire personnel paused to review the monitor; Mr. Ward's electrical activity was in the range of traumatic arrest. Consolidated Fire Captain Wannamaker pronounced Mr. Ward deceased at 1312 hours.

## FORENSIC INVESTIGATION

On February 15, 2015, Doctor A. Josselson performed an autopsy of Dewayne Ward. He determined the medical cause of death to be gunshot wound of the right chest and abdomen and gunshot wound of the left chest.

On June 23, 2015, a Coroner's Inquest was conducted and the jury unanimously ruled the mode of Mr. Ward's death was **at the hands of another, other than by accident.**

## REPORTS

Office of the Sheriff	2015-1961
Office of the District Attorney	2015-1961
Antioch Police Department	2015-1230
Internal Affairs	2015-002
Coroner's Office	2015-0558
Crime Lab Case	2015-962 / 2015-756 / 2015-764

## POLICIES / PROCEDURES REVIEWED

Office of the Sheriff General Policy and Procedure Section 1.06.61 – Use of Force

Office of the Sheriff General Policy and Procedure Section 1.06.62 – Police Involved Fatal or Serious Injury Incidents

Office of the Sheriff General Policy and Procedure Appendix 2.1 – Law Enforcement Involved Fatal Incidents

## POLICIES / PROCEDURES CONGRUENT WITH COMMON PRACTICE

Upon review of the cited Office of the Sheriff departmental policies, it appears all applicable policies and procedures were followed properly.

Office of the Sheriff General Policy and Procedure Section 1.06.61 – Use of Force states in part:

### I. POLICY.

- A. *Deputies shall use only that degree of force that is **objectively reasonable to protect themselves and others**, or to overcome resistance to their lawful authority.*

### III. GENERAL.

- A. **DECISION TO USE FORCE.** *A Deputy's decision to use force shall take into consideration the facts and circumstances of each individual situation. Factors a Deputy should consider when deciding to use force in a given situation include but are not limited to:*

1. *Severity of the crime at issue;*

HONOR

COURAGE

COMMITMENT

LEADERSHIP

TEAMWORK

2. ***Whether the suspects pose an immediate threat to the safety of Deputies or others;***
3. *Whether the suspects are actively resisting arrest or attempting to evade arrest by flight;*
4. *The time available to make decisions;*
6. *Proximity to potential weapons (the Deputy's or others);*
7. *Age, size and relative strength of Deputy versus suspect;*
10. ***Suspect's mental illness, emotional disturbance, or drug usage and impact on pain tolerance or rationality of response;***
11. ***Knowledge of/or prior contacts with suspect;***
12. ***The opportunity when feasible to give a warning in cases where force may result in serious injury, unless such a warning would increase the risk of greater injury to Deputies, citizens, or the suspect;***

Deputy Bullard prepared an operation plan prior to the service of the move-out order. He gathered and disseminated intelligence to all involved personnel regarding Mr. Ward's outstanding arrest warrant and violent history, specifically against law enforcement. Additionally, deputies were aware of Mr. Ward's mental illness before they contacted Mr. Ward.

Mr. Ward's mother advised Deputy Bullard there was a butcher knife inside the apartment. Mr. Ward armed himself with the knife and swung it at Deputies Piler, Bullard and Watling within the confined space between the entrance to the bedroom and small adjoining hallway.

Deputy Piler considered the factors listed above before deciding to use deadly force. Additionally, less lethal force options were deployed, including the deployment of Deputy Piler's K9, but these force options were unsuccessful against Mr. Ward. Furthermore, prior to firing his pistol, Deputy Piler made several announcements that he would shoot Mr. Ward if he did not drop the gun.

D. ***FORCE OPTIONS.*** *The Office of the Sheriff recognizes a Deputy's need for a degree of flexibility in making use of force assessments given the fluid dynamics of a confrontation. The standard for evaluating a Deputy's use of force is "reasonableness under the facts and circumstances known to the Deputy at the time." Therefore, a Deputy may choose any of the following force options, including no use of force, provided the force option selected is objectively reasonable.*

4. **Chemical Agents.** *Includes substances in either liquid or solid form, including chloroacetophenone (CN), chlorobenzylidene malononitrile (CS), or oleoresin capsicum (OC).*

- a. **Pepper Spray.** *Oleoresin Capsicum (10% by volume.)*

HONOR

COURAGE

COMMITMENT

LEADERSHIP

TEAMWORK

5. Electronic Weapon (EW). A department authorized hand held device or shield, which imparts an electrical charge.
8. K9. The deployment of a specially trained dog by a certified handler. The function of the dog is to conduct building searches, assist in arrest or prevention of escape of serious or violent offenders, protect Deputy or others from death or serious injury, or other assignments with approval of K-9 Unit Supervisor.
11. Firearms. Includes handguns, rifles, shotguns, and automatic weapons authorized for use by the Office of the Sheriff.

#### IV. PROCEDURE 1.

- A. USE OF CHEMICAL AGENTS. Chemical agents (CN Mace or aerosol OC) will only be used as a defensive or control weapon in those instances that threaten the safety of the Deputy or other persons, to overcome resistance, to prevent escape and to effect an arrest. Chemical agents will not be used against compliant persons.

Deputy Watling first noticed Mr. Ward was armed with a knife, while deputies attempted to hit the bedroom door open. Deputy Watling announced, "Knife," to other deputies. Deputy Piler deployed pepper spray into the bedroom, through a small opening in the top of the door. Due to limited visibility into the bedroom as well as low lighting conditions, Deputy Piler was unable to see if the pepper spray hit Mr. Ward.

- B. USE OF ELECTRONIC WEAPONS (EW). Electronic Weapons can be used safely and effectively to temporarily incapacitate a subject.

5. *Electronic Weapons may be used to:*

- a. *Control, detain or arrest a person who is actively resisting and/or poses an immediate threat to the Deputy or others.*

Deputy Bullard saw the pepper spray had no effect on Mr. Ward, so he drew his electronic weapon (Taser). After Deputy Watling pulled the top portion of the door out of the way, Deputy Bullard announced, "Taser," and deployed his electronic weapon. Because the bedroom was dark, he was unable to see if the probes made contact with Mr. Ward. Deputy Piler moved into the bedroom, planning to control Mr. Ward while he was under effect of the electronic weapon. He saw Mr. Ward was not affected by the Taser and was getting up from the floor.

Deputy Piler saw a knife in Mr. Ward's hand as he rose from the floor. Deputy Piler gave K9 Anavi the "apprehension command" while he drew his firearm. K9 Anavi bit Mr. Ward's right forearm, but this appeared to have little to no effect, because Mr. Ward advanced toward Deputy Piler while dragging K9 Anavi along with him.

- G. USE OF FIREARM/DEADLY FORCE.

1. *A firearm may be discharged only for one or more of the following circumstances:*

HONOR

COURAGE

COMMITMENT

LEADERSHIP

TEAMWORK

- c. *When necessary in the defense of one's own life or to prevent serious physical harm;*
- d. *When necessary in the defense of any person in immediate danger of death or serious physical injury;*

Mr. Ward advanced toward Deputy Pliler, while swinging the knife. Deputy Pliler pointed his firearm at Mr. Ward and gave him several commands to drop the knife or he would be shot. Mr. Ward ignored the commands and continued to move forward. Deputy Pliler attempted to back up to gain space between him and Mr. Ward, however he back up against the wall near the bedroom door and was unable to retreat from Mr. Ward. Mr. Ward swung the knife so close to Deputy Pliler that he (Pliler) had to pull his arms and firearm in close to his body, in order to not be hit with the knife. Deputy Pliler fired three rounds into Mr. Ward. He stated if he had not shot his firearm, he believed he would have been stabbed by Mr. Ward.

Additionally, Deputies Bullard and Watling were standing directly behind Deputy Pliler. Both Deputy Bullard and Deputy Watling stated they were in fear of Deputy Pliler's safety, as well as their own, because Mr. Ward was swinging the knife while advancing very close to them. Deputy Bullard and Deputy Watling each stated they would have fired their guns at Mr. Ward, had Deputy Pliler not been standing in front of them.

#### V. *PROCEDURE 2.*

- A. *PROVIDING MEDICAL AID AFTER USE OF FORCE. When use of force causes injury, which would reasonably require medical attention, the Deputies using such force will ensure the injured person received proper medical attention as soon as possible.*

Immediately after Deputy Pliler shot Mr. Ward, deputies detained Mr. Ward in restraints, despite his continued attempts to fight and struggle with them. A request for "Code 3 medical" was requested via radio by Deputy Pliler. Deputies pulled Mr. Ward into the living room where there was more room to attend to him. They rolled Mr. Ward on his side into a "recovery position." When Mr. Ward said he could not breathe, deputies tried to move him to a sitting position, but realized they were unable to hold him upright so they laid him back down on his side. Deputies made sure nothing was blocking Mr. Ward's movement and monitored his breathing while Fire and paramedic personnel arrived.

Fire and paramedic personnel attempted life-saving measures, although Mr. Ward did not have a pulse. Mr. Ward was declared deceased after the first round of CPR.

Deputy Bullard, Deputy Watling and Deputy Pliler's actions and use of force during the incident were objectively reasonable to protect their lives. Additionally, their actions were lawful, justified and proper, and in accordance with the Contra Costa County Office of the Sheriff policies and procedures.

**Office of the Sheriff General Policy and Procedure Section 1.06.62 – Police Involved Fatal or Serious Injury Incidents** states in part:

#### I. *POLICY.*

HONOR

COURAGE

COMMITMENT

LEADERSHIP

TEAMWORK

- A. *Investigations of police involved fatal or serious injury incidents are often complex and demanding. Such cases often attract considerable public and news media interest. The consequences of the Incident can be profound and affect many people. Because of these factors, incidents of this nature shall be fully and fairly investigated. Proper disposition of such cases will be based on all the legally available relevant evidence.*
- B. **POLICE INVOLVED FATAL OR SERIOUS INJURY INCIDENT.** *Any police investigation directly involving two or more people in which an on-duty or off-duty employee is involved and death or serious injury results. Such incidents include but are not limited to:*
  - 1. *Intentional and accidental shootings involving any serious injury, including police tactical incidents involving specialized response teams.*

**Office of the Sheriff General Policy and Procedures Appendix 2.1 – Law Enforcement Involved Fatal Incidents** states in part:

E. **"LAW ENFORCEMENT-INVOLVED FATAL INCIDENTS" "(LEIFs)" - MANDATORY**

*Law Enforcement-Involved Fatal incidents (LEIFs) are "fatalities" of civilians and of Law Enforcement Personnel which occur in Contra Costa County under any of the circumstances listed below. Fatalities which met the criteria listed below shall be investigated under this Protocol, i.e. they are mandatory Protocol cases, the criteria for which are:*

- 1. *Incidents fatal to civilians in which (a) the conduct of a "Law Enforcement Person" or (b) the operations or activities of an LEA, is/are "actually or conceivably a factor" in the fatality.*

This incident involved the death of Dewayne Ward, resulting from Deputy Piller using deadly force to protect his own life and the lives of Deputies Bullard and Watling. Fire and paramedic personnel responded to the apartment and Mr. Ward was declared deceased at the scene. Subsequently, the Law Enforcement Involved Fatal Incident Protocol was Invoked. A parallel investigation was conducted by investigators of the Office of the Sheriff, Antioch Police Department and District Attorney's Office.

**The investigation did not reveal any violations of Contra Costa County Office of the Sheriff policies and procedures, State, or Federal laws. All actions taken by Office of the Sheriff personnel were justifiable, lawful and proper.**

**Viewed objectively, the actions taken by Office of the Sheriff personnel in regard to Dewayne Ward were legal, proper, and in congruence with Contra Costa County Office of the Sheriff policies and procedures.**

☒ Face Page  
☒ Continuation  
☐ Supplemental

OFFICE OF THE SHERIFF, CONTRA COSTA COUNTY CA00, J000  
P.O. Box 391, Martinez, California 94553-0039

(Page 1 of 10)  
Beat 31

☐ D.V. ☐ HRO ☐ Arrest ☐ SI

1. DR No. 15-1961		2. City Code MUI		3. Crime/Classification OBSTRUCTING EXECUTIVE OFF		4. Detail 1. 89 2.		5. More Persons <input type="checkbox"/>	
6. Day / Date / Time of Occurrence From TUE 02/03/2015 1239 To TUE 02/03/2015				7. Date / Time Reported 02/03/2015 / 1239		8. Employee No. 67030			
10. Address / Location of Occurrence 1020 Claudia Ct. #22				City Antioch		State CA		Zip 94509	
11. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PRI <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> VIC <input type="checkbox"/> WIT <input type="checkbox"/> MSP <input type="checkbox"/> RUN <input type="checkbox"/> SUS <input type="checkbox"/> LEAD <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER									
12. Name (L, F, M) Deputy R. Bullard				13. Race / Sex / Age / /		14. DOB		15. Driver License No/State	
18. Address Street				City		State		Zip	
18. Employed By or School				19. Work Phone 925-313-4200					
20. Hair		21. Eyes		22. HL		23. WL		24. AKA / Maiden Name	
26. Further Description (Scars, Tattoos, Mannerisms, Clothing, Etc.) Case agent for operation				Cell Phone		27. Booking or Cite No.			
28. <input type="checkbox"/> PRI <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> VIC <input type="checkbox"/> WIT <input type="checkbox"/> MSP <input type="checkbox"/> RUN <input type="checkbox"/> SUS <input type="checkbox"/> LEAD <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER									
29. Name (L, F, M) Deputy S. Piller				30. Race / Sex / Age / /		31. DOB		32. Driver License No/State	
33. Address Street				City		State		Zip	
35. Employed By or School				36. Work Phone 925-313-2500					
37. Hair		38. Eyes		39. HL		40. WL		41. AKA / Maiden Name	
43. Further Description (Scars, Tattoos, Mannerisms, Clothing, Etc.) K-9 Deputy assigned to operation				Cell Phone		44. Booking or Cite No.			
45. <input type="checkbox"/> PRI <input type="checkbox"/> VIC <input type="checkbox"/> WIT <input type="checkbox"/> MSP <input type="checkbox"/> RUN <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUS <input type="checkbox"/> LEAD <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER									
46. Name (L, F, M) Ward				47. Race / Sex / Age B / M / 29		48. DOB		49. Driver License No/State CA	
50. Address Street 1020 Claudia Ct. #22				City Antioch		State CA		Zip 94509	
62. Employed By or School				53. Work Phone None					
54. Hair BLK		55. Eyes BRO		56. HL 600		57. WL 300		58. AKA / Maiden Name	
60. Further Description (Scars, Tattoos, Mannerisms, Clothing, Etc.)				Cell Phone None		61. Booking or Cite No. N/A			
62. Veh / Yes <input type="checkbox"/> s <input type="checkbox"/> Vict		63. Lic No. (State) N/A		64. Year		65. Make		66. Model	
69. Status <input type="checkbox"/> Left <input type="checkbox"/> Impound <input type="checkbox"/> Stored		70. Registered Owner				71. R.O. Address			
72. Towed to or Released to				73. Who has Keys?					
74. Evid <input checked="" type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No		75. F / P <input type="radio"/> Yes <input checked="" type="radio"/> No		76. Dispo of Evidence Sheriff's Office Evidence		77. Missing None		78. Damaged None	
79. Brief Synopsis of Incident This report concerns the Law Enforcement Involved Fatal Incident Protocol Investigation of the shooting death of SUS-Ward, Dewayne Jr. The Civil Unit was in the process of serving a restraining order, move out order, and felony arrest warrant of Ward's at his mother's residence. Deputy Piller shot Ward three times after Ward assaulted him with a kitchen knife. Ward was pronounced deceased by ConFire paramedics at the scene. Protocol was invoked and a multi-agency investigation was conducted. Cross reference Antioch Police report #15-1230.									
In-car video <input type="radio"/> Yes <input checked="" type="radio"/> No									
MARSY'S LAW <input type="radio"/> Yes <input checked="" type="radio"/> No		ELDER ABUSE FORM SOC 341 <input type="radio"/> Yes <input checked="" type="radio"/> No		VICTIM RESPONSE - 293 PC <input type="radio"/> Yes <input checked="" type="radio"/> No					
80. Distribution <input type="checkbox"/> B <input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> DA <input type="checkbox"/> DE <input type="checkbox"/> L <input type="checkbox"/> O <input type="checkbox"/> MOTCO <input type="checkbox"/> Investigation <input type="checkbox"/> MP <input type="checkbox"/> HSU/PT <input type="checkbox"/> V <input type="checkbox"/> Coroner <input type="checkbox"/> Property Ck. <input type="checkbox"/> Patrol Clerk <input type="checkbox"/> R.O. <input type="checkbox"/> SHC <input type="checkbox"/> Patrol Captain <input type="checkbox"/> Compl.Off. <input type="checkbox"/> Crime Analysis <input type="checkbox"/> OAK				81. Additional Routing					
82. Reporting Deputy (Print) Becky Chestnut				83. Date/Time Written 02/11/2015 / 0950		84. Dispo REF			
85. Approving Supv (Print) Brian Gardner				86. Supv No. 52012		87. Date 02/24/2015			



☒ ContinuationOFFICE OF THE SHERIFF, CONTRA COSTA COUNTY CA0010000  
P.O. Box 391, Martinez, CA 94553-0039

Beat 31

☐ Supplemental☐ D.V. ☐ HRO ☐ Arrest ☐ SI

1. DR No. 15-1961	2. City Code MUI	3. Crime / Classification OBSTRUCTING EXECUTIVE OFF	4. Detail 1. 69 2.	5. Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>
6. Victim Name (L,F,M) Type: <input type="radio"/> Business <input checked="" type="radio"/> Individual <input type="radio"/> Government		7. Date Orig. Report 02/03/2015	8. Employee No. 67030	
9. Address / Location of Occurrence 1020 Claudia Ct. #22		City Antioch	State CA	Zip 94509
10. Suspect's Name (L,F,M) Type: <input type="radio"/> Business <input checked="" type="radio"/> Individual <input type="radio"/> Government				

## 11. Property Description:

Impounded, Recovered, Found, Lost, Stolen - Item Number, Article, Quantity, Brand/Make/Manufacturer's Model Number, Serial Number, Miscellaneous Description, Location Where Taken, Value, Include Total Loss - LIST IN FOLLOWING ORDER: A) Currency; Notes: B) Jewelry; C) Cars; D) Vehicles; E) Office Equipment; F) Radio, TVs etc.; G) Firearms; H) Household Goods; I) Misc.

## 12. Recovered Property \$

## 13. Narrative / Statements

I am currently a Detective with the Contra Costa County Office of the Sheriff, Investigation Division, Homicide Unit. Cross Reference this case with Antioch Police Report #15-1230.

**NOTIFICATION:**

On 02/03/2015 at approximately 1325 hours, Sergeant Gardner told me the Law Enforcement Involved Fatal Incident Protocol had been invoked due to an Officer Involved Shooting in the City of Antioch. Sergeant Gardner asked me to meet him at the crime scene located at 1020 Claudia Ct., #22, Antioch. CCCSO Dispatch contacted the DA's Office Inspectors and Antioch Police Department regarding the need for investigators. At approximately 1350 hours, I arrived at the crime scene and met with Sergeant Gardner and Lieutenant Beltran. Lt. Beltran relayed the following information he had previously obtained during the initial safety briefing:

K-9 Deputy Piller had been assisting the Sheriff's Office Civil Unit in serving a move out order and arrest warrant when the suspect assaulted him, forcing him to fire his service weapon at the suspect. Deputy Piller believed he had fired three shots, all within the residence where they were attempting to serve the move out order. The suspect had been pronounced deceased at the scene.

It was determined that our Incident briefing with all involved investigators would be held at the Antioch Police Department.

**CRIME SCENE:**

Before attending the briefing, I looked at the apartment where the shooting had occurred.

The crime scene is located at the "Casa Blanca" apartment complex at 1020 Claudia Ct., Antioch. The Civil Unit had responded to unit #22 at the complex to serve a move out order and arrest warrant on SUS-Ward, Dewayne Jr. The unit is located on the northeast side of the multi-building complex. The unit is on the upper level of a two story building, adjacent to the swimming pool of the complex. The front entry door to the unit faces north and is accessed by a concrete stairway. The front door is clearly marked with a white sticker containing the numbers "22".

I walked up the stairs to the front door of unit #22 and could see the front door was wide open and had been damaged. It appeared the door had been forced open by a ramming device. I could see the body of Ward lying in the front room area of the residence. Ward's feet were pointed to the door and he was lying face up on the carpet. It appeared Ward's hands were handcuffed behind his back. Ward's chest had a "sucking chest wound" bandage on his upper left side and approximately four EKG stickers on his torso. The apartment was in disarray, with food products, dirty dishes, and bags of garbage throughout the residence.

**BRIEFING:**

At approximately 1500 hours, I attended the briefing at Antioch Police Department. The briefing was conducted by APD Sergeant Fuhrmann and Sergeant Gardner. Because he obtained the initial safety statement from Deputy Piller, CCCSO Lt. Beltran gave the following information regarding the incident:

The civil unit had been tasked with serving a temporary restraining order which included a move out order at 1020 Claudia Ct. #22, Antioch. The subject of the restraining order was SUS-Ward, Dewayne. While planning the service of the restraining order, the Civil Unit deputies learned Ward had a warrant for PC 3455(b)(1), a violation of his post release community supervision,

14. Distribution <input type="checkbox"/> B <input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> DA <input type="checkbox"/> OE <input type="checkbox"/> L <input type="checkbox"/> O <input type="checkbox"/> MOTCO <input type="checkbox"/> Investigation <input type="checkbox"/> MP <input type="checkbox"/> HSU/PT <input type="checkbox"/> V <input type="checkbox"/> Coroner <input type="checkbox"/> Property Clk. <input type="checkbox"/> Patrol Clerk <input type="checkbox"/> R.O. <input type="checkbox"/> SHC <input type="checkbox"/> Patrol Captain <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. Corp. <input type="checkbox"/> Crime Analysis <input type="checkbox"/> OAK		15. Additional Routing	
16. Reporting Deputy (Print) Becky Chestnut		17. Date/Time Written 02/11/2015 / 0950	
19. Approving Supv (Print) Brian Gardner		20. Supv No. 52012	21. Date 02/24/2015
		18. Dispo REF	

☒ Continuation

OFFICE OF THE SHERIFF, CONTRA COSTA COUNTY CA001,0000  
P.O. Box 391, Martinez, CA 94553-0039

(Page 3 of 10)

Beat 31

☐ Supplemental

☐ D.V. ☐ HRO ☐ Arrest ☐ SI

1. DR No. 15-1961	2. City Code MUI	3. Crime / Classification OBSTRUCTING EXECUTIVE OFF	4. Detail 1. 69 2.	5. Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>
6. Victim Name (L,F,M) Type: <input type="radio"/> Business <input checked="" type="radio"/> Individual <input type="radio"/> Government		7. Date Orig. Report 02/03/2015	8. Employee No. 67030	
9. Address / Location of Occurrence 1020 Claudia Ct. #22		City Antioch	State CA	Zip 94509
10. Suspect's Name (L,F,M) Type: <input type="radio"/> Business <input checked="" type="radio"/> Individual <input type="radio"/> Government				

11. Property Description:  
Impounded, Recovered, Found, Lost, Stolen - Item Number, Article, Quantity, Brand/Make/Manufacturer's Model Number, Serial Number, Miscellaneous Description, Location Where Taken, Value, Include Total Loss - LIST IN FOLLOWING ORDER: A) Currency, Notes: B) Jewelry, C) Cars, D) Vehicles, E) Office Equipment, F) Radio, TVs, etc.: G) Firearms, H) Household Goods, I) Misc.

12. Recovered Property \$

13. Narrative / Statements

AB109. The deputies also learned of Ward's history of violence with law enforcement as he had been convicted of [REDACTED] had been arrested multiple times for violence against law enforcement, and had been involved in various incidents of fighting deputies while in custody. The restraining order also contained a hand written statement by Ward's mother in which Ward was violent with her and had taken over her apartment, not letting her inside. Ward's mother described him as being mentally ill.

Because of Ward's criminal history, mental health history, his large size, and propensity for violence, the Civil Unit decided to form an Operations Plan and utilize as many resources as they could. Lt. Shields, the assistant CCCSO SWAT commandor, had been notified of the operation. Lt. Shields then notified Lt. Beltran, the SWAT commander, of the planned operation. The Civil Unit deputies asked K-9 Deputy Piller to join them for the operation and briefed at the FOB. Once on scene, the deputies obtained a key from Ward's mother and went to serve the court order. Ward barricaded himself in a bedroom within the residence. Once the bedroom door was forced open, Ward charged at Deputy Piller with a knife. Deputy Piller fired three rounds from his service weapon at Ward, believing he hit him at least twice. Confire paramedics were summoned and rendered aid to Ward until pronouncing him deceased at 1312 hours.

APD Lt. Aguinaga also spoke at the briefing regarding an incident that occurred at the location with Ward on 12/31/2014. Lt. Aguinaga told us the following:

On 12/31/2014, Antioch Police Officers responded to the residence at Claudia Ct. at the request of Ward's mother, [REDACTED] reported Ward hit her in the head during an argument and locked her out of her apartment. [REDACTED] told Antioch Police officers that she would not press charges or participate with any prosecution against Ward but wanted him out of her house. Because Ward had been staying with [REDACTED] prior to this incident and [REDACTED] did not desire prosecution, Antioch Police told her they would document the incident but could not remove him without a court order. While they were on scene, Antioch police officers watched Ward waving a knife in the air at the window of the apartment. Antioch police officers left the scene after confirming [REDACTED] would not participate in prosecution of this incident.

Supervising Deputy District Attorney Barry Grove assigned Inspector Aaron Ross as the lead investigator for their agency. APD Sgt. Fuhrmann assigned Detective Stenger as the lead investigator for their agency. Sergeant Gardner assigned me as the lead investigator for the Sheriff's Office, along with my partner, Detective Frazier. Per the LEIFI protocol, each investigative team was made up of investigators from all three agencies. The following investigators were assigned tasks:

Myself, Detective Frazier, APD Detective Stenger, Inspector Ross - Interview Deputy Piller, Deputy Catuiza, Deputy Watling, and Sergeant Buford

Sergeant Garry, APD Detective Lowther, and Inspector Swatman - Interview [REDACTED] (mother of SUS-Ward, Dewayne), [REDACTED] and other available family members

Detective Holland, APD Detective Colley, Inspector Trujillo - Interview Deputies Bullard, McDonald, and Worthan

Detective Busch, APD Detective Lopez, Inspector Richie - Neighborhood Canvass interviews

Detective Sears, APD Detective Hoffman, Inspector Riverra - AMR/Confire Medical personnel interviews

Crime Scene Investigators Peetz and Crain, CCCSO Detectives Norveil and Valkanoff - Process crime scene and execute search warrant.

14. Distribution <input type="checkbox"/> B <input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> DA <input type="checkbox"/> DE <input type="checkbox"/> L <input type="checkbox"/> O <input type="checkbox"/> MOTCO <input type="checkbox"/> Investigation <input type="checkbox"/> MP <input type="checkbox"/> HSU/IPT <input type="checkbox"/> V <input type="checkbox"/> Coroner <input type="checkbox"/> Property Ck. <input type="checkbox"/> Patrol Clerk <input type="checkbox"/> R.O. <input type="checkbox"/> SHC <input type="checkbox"/> Patrol Captain <input type="checkbox"/> Misd.Comp. <input type="checkbox"/> Crime Analysis <input type="checkbox"/> OAK		15. Additional Routing	
16. Reporting Deputy (Print) Becky Chestnut		17. Date/Time Written 02/11/2015 /0950	18. Dispo REF
19. Approving Supv (Print) Brian Gardner		20. Supv No. 52012	21. Date 02/24/2015

☒ Continuation

OFFICE OF THE SHERIFF, CONTRA COSTA COUNTY CA00, 0000  
P.O. Box 391, Martinez, CA 94553-0039

(Page 4 of 10)

☐ Supplemental

Beat 31

☐ D.V. ☐ HRO ☐ Arrest ☐ SI

1. DR No. 15-1961	2. City Code MUI	3. Crime / Classification OBSTRUCTING EXECUTIVE OFF	4. Detail 1. 69 2.	5. Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>
6. Victim Name (L,F,M) Type: <input type="radio"/> Business <input checked="" type="radio"/> Individual <input type="radio"/> Government		7. Date Orig. Report 02/03/2015	8. Employee No. 67030	
9. Address / Location of Occurrence 1020 Claudia Ct. #22		City Antioch	State CA	Zip 94509
10. Suspect's Name (L,F,M) Type: <input type="radio"/> Business <input checked="" type="radio"/> Individual <input type="radio"/> Government				

11. Property Description:  
Impounded, Recovered, Found, Lost, Stolen - Item Number, Article, Quantity, Brand/Make/Manufacturer's Model Number, Serial Number, Miscellaneous Description, Location Where Taken, Value, Include Total Loss - LIST IN FOLLOWING ORDER: A) Currency Notes; B) Jewelry; C) Furs; D) Vehicles; E) Office Equipment; F) Radio, TVs etc.; G) Firearms; H) Household Goods; I) Misc.

12. Recovered Property \$

13. Narrative / Statements

At the conclusion of the briefing, I returned to the Field Operations Bureau to conduct the interviews of the involved deputies. Each deputy had been brought to the FOB and sequestered pending their interviews. Legal Defense Fund attorneys from Rains, Lucia, Stern met with the deputies and determined which ones needed legal representation for their interviews.

Detective Sosa authored a search warrant for the residence of SUS-Ward, Dewayne. The warrant was signed by the Honorable Judge Kennedy. See Detective Sosa's supplement for details. Detectives Norvell and Valkanoff executed the warrant and assisted with the processing of the crime scene. See Detective Vaikanoff's Supplement for details and a copy of the crime scene log. CSI Peetz and Crain photographed and documented the crime scene. They also collected and booked evidence from the scene. Refer to CSI Peetz' supplement for details.

Detectives Amott and Morris provided me with copies of the certified dispatch log and CD. They also obtained various police reports and information regarding Ward's previous criminal activity. They gathered reports from the Sheriff's Office (patrol and detention), Antioch Police, and Pittsburg Police. I booked a copy of all of the reports and the dispatch log into Sheriff's Office Evidence.

#### INTERVIEW OF SERGEANT BUFORD:

At approximately 1845 hours, Detective Frazier, APD Detective Stenger, DA Inspector Ross and I interviewed Sergeant Buford in the Library room at the FOB. Sergeant Buford did not have legal representation in his interview but had consulted with LDF attorneys prior to the interview. The interview was audio recorded and a copy booked into Sheriff's Office Evidence. See recording for exact verblage.

Sergeant Buford attended the police academy in 1999 and came to work for the Sheriff's Office just after graduating. Sergeant Buford was initially assigned to the West County Detention Facility. Sergeant Buford has since been assigned as a patrol deputy and patrol training officer. Sergeant Buford was also assigned as a deputy in the Custody Alternative Facility. Sergeant Buford was promoted to the rank of sergeant and was assigned as the sergeant for the Civil Unit in September of 2011 and remains in that position currently. His normal work schedule is 0700 to 1700 hours, Monday thru Thursday.

The Civil Unit was assigned to serve a Temporary Restraining Order containing a move out order. Typically, when the Civil Unit serves a move out order the subject is asked to gather a few belongings and get out of the residence within a matter of minutes. Before serving this move out order, the deputies checked the subject, SUS-Ward Dewayne, for warrants and found he had a felony warrant for his arrest. They also learned Ward had several charges in his history and that he had fought with Antioch Police officers in the past. In addition, Sergeant Buford recalled Ward fighting with deputies while in custody. Because of all of this, Sergeant Buford directed the deputies to put together an Operation Plan prior to serving the move out order. Part of the plan was to utilize as many deputies and as many force options as possible, including a taser and a K-9. Deputy Sullivan from the Warrant Service Unit was also added to the Operation Plan and assigned to bring a shield.

The Civil Unit utilizes "Trip Tickets" to track their operations. The "Trip Ticket" is a packet containing all of the information needed to serve the court orders they are tasked with and outlines any follow up needed. The "Trip Ticket" for this operation contained information received from Antioch Police regarding five prior assaults on officers by Ward. This "Trip Ticket" was originated when Ward's mother, OTH- came to the Civil Unit office and requested they serve the TRO and included move out order. Ward's mother told the Civil Unit that he had been violent and fought with the police in the past. She also told them the only weapon in the home was a butcher knife. Sergeant Buford was also aware that during a phone conversation with Deputy Bullard, requested, "You guys remove my son out of the building but please don't kill him."

A plan was formed to serve the TRO and warrant and an "Operations Plan" document was completed by Deputy Bullard. The Operations Plan included the objective of the operation, the location of the operation, job assignments, known hazards, and a

14. Distribution <input type="checkbox"/> B <input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> DA <input type="checkbox"/> DE <input type="checkbox"/> L <input type="checkbox"/> O <input type="checkbox"/> MOC <input type="checkbox"/> Investigation <input type="checkbox"/> MP <input type="checkbox"/> HSU/PT <input type="checkbox"/> V <input type="checkbox"/> Coroner <input type="checkbox"/> Property Clk. <input type="checkbox"/> Patrol Clerk <input type="checkbox"/> R.O. <input type="checkbox"/> SHC <input type="checkbox"/> Patrol Captain <input type="checkbox"/> Misd.Comp. <input type="checkbox"/> Crime Analysis <input type="checkbox"/> OAK		15. Additional Routing	
16. Reporting Deputy (Print) Becky Chestnut		17. Date/Time Written 02/11/2015 / 0950	18. Dispo REF
19. Approving Supv (Print) Brian Gardner		20. Supv No. 52012	21. Date 02/24/2015

☒ Continuation

OFFICE OF THE SHERIFF, CONTRA COSTA COUNTY CA00, 0000  
P.O. Box 391, Martinez, CA 94553-0039

Beat 31

☐ Supplemental☐ D.V. ☐ HRO ☐ Arrest ☐ SI

1. OR No. 15-1961	2. City Code MUI	3. Crime / Classification OBSTRUCTING EXECUTIVE OFF	4. Detail 1. 69 2.	5. Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>
6. Victim Name (L,F,M) Type: <input type="radio"/> Business <input checked="" type="radio"/> Individual <input type="radio"/> Government	7. Date Orig. Report 02/03/2015		8. Employee No. 67030	
9. Address / Location of Occurrence 1020 Claudia Ct. #22	City Antioch	State CA	Zip 94509	10. Suspect's Name (L,F,M) Type: <input type="radio"/> Business <input checked="" type="radio"/> Individual <input type="radio"/> Government

11. Property Description:  
Impounded, Recovered, Found, Lost, Stolen - Item Number, Article, Quantity, Brand/Make/Manufacturer's Model Number, Serial Number, Miscellaneous Description, Location Where Taken, Value, Include Total Loss - LIST IN FOLLOWING ORDER: A) Currency; B) Jewelry; C) Furs; D) Vehicles; E) Office Equipment; F) Radio, TVs etc.; G) Firearms; H) Household Goods; I) Misc.

12. Recovered Property \$

13. Narrative / Statements

contingency plan. The objective of the operation was to "Effect a service for a temporary restraining order, move out order issued by the court and to serve an active no bail warrant." The job assignments included various "less lethal" options of force to be carried by deputies. Sergeant Buford was told by Lt. Haynes that CCCSO SWAT had been contacted (by Lt. Haynes) and that the deputies "should be good to go" for the operation. Antioch Police Department was also contacted and, they advised because it was a Sheriff's Office Operation they would be available to assist if necessary, but would allow the Civil Unit to conduct the move out order and the service of the warrant. The Operations Plan was reviewed by Lt. Haynes.

At approximately 1215 hours, a briefing was conducted at the Field Operations Bureau by Deputy Bullard, the case agent for this operation. The Operations Plan was discussed in detail. Deputy Piller gave instructions for the use of his K-9. Sergeant Buford also learned in the operation briefing that Ward was on searchable probation per AB109, community supervision. The address of the operation is the same as the one listed on the warrant for probation violation.

The Civil Unit and Deputy Piller caravanned in their vehicles to the location of the operation and met with the mother of the subject who was to move out. [REDACTED] provided the house key and consent to make entry into the house. She was directed to remain in the parking lot of the complex.

The deputies formed "a stack", a row of 8 deputies, and went to the stairway to approach the door to the residence. Sergeant Buford was at the rear of the team of deputies, at the bottom of the stairs. Sergeant Buford asked Dispatch for a "Code 33" to reserve the radio transmissions for his team. Sergeant Buford requested this due to the probability of violence against officers and the need to be able to transmit priority radio traffic. Deputy Sullivan and Deputy Piller conducted "knock and announce", banging on the door and yelling "Sheriff's Office, demand entry". Deputy Piller also announced that he would be deploying a dog. One of the deputies used the house key to unlock the door to the residence and Sergeant Buford could hear one of the deputies tell the others that a subject had just re-locked the door. Sergeant Buford could hear a male subject saying something from inside the residence but could not understand what he was saying. The deputies continued making announcements and trying to communicate with the subject, later identified as SUS-Ward, Dewayne. They tried again to unlock the door with the house key and were unable to get the door open. They used a small ramming tool to force the door open.

The deputies and Sergeant Buford made entry into the residence and by the time Sergeant Buford stepped into the apartment he could hear the deputies say, "He just went into the bedroom." Sergeant Buford could see there was a bedroom on the left hand side of the residence, approximately 10' from the front door. Sergeant Buford could hear Deputy Piller and Deputy Watling, who were standing at the bedroom door, giving commands for Ward to open the door and that they would send in the dog. Sergeant Buford could hear Ward mumbling but could not understand what he was saying. Deputy Watling used his body weight to force the bedroom door open and Sergeant Buford could hear Deputies Watling and Piller yelling commands of "show me your hands" and "get on the ground". Sergeant Buford then heard the deputies yell "He's got a knife, he's got a knife." Sergeant Buford heard the deputies yelling "Drop the knife, get on the ground, let me see your hands." Deputy Piller drew his service weapon and Sergeant Buford could hear three shots. At this point, Sergeant Buford was standing just inside the front door to the residence.

The deputies drug Ward out of the bedroom and he was still fighting the deputies. Ward was a large man and continued to flail around and not comply with commands given by the deputies. Because he was fighting so much, Sergeant Buford did not know if he had been shot and asked the deputies. The deputies confirmed to Sergeant Buford that Ward had been shot. Deputy Piller used his police radio to tell dispatch that he needed "Code 3 Medical". Sergeant Buford could see Ward was bleeding. Sergeant Buford also noticed Taser prongs in Ward's clothing and realized someone must have tried to use a Taser on him. Ward was still struggling with deputies but was lying on his stomach at this point. Ward told the deputies he couldn't breathe and Sergeant Buford instructed the deputies to turn him onto his side. Once the deputies rolled him to his side, they continued to talk to Ward and try to keep him awake. Contra Costa Fire Paramedics arrived within a few minutes and began CPR on Ward.

Once the paramedics pronounced Ward deceased, Sergeant Buford and his deputies began securing the crime scene. Lt. Beitran arrived on scene and invoked protocol.

14. Distribution <input type="checkbox"/> B <input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> DA <input type="checkbox"/> DE <input type="checkbox"/> L <input type="checkbox"/> O <input type="checkbox"/> MOTCO <input type="checkbox"/> Investigation <input type="checkbox"/> MP <input type="checkbox"/> HSU/IFT <input type="checkbox"/> V <input type="checkbox"/> Coroner <input type="checkbox"/> Property Ck. <input type="checkbox"/> Patrol Clerk <input type="checkbox"/> R.O. <input type="checkbox"/> SHC <input type="checkbox"/> Patrol Captain <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. Comp. <input type="checkbox"/> Crime Analysis <input type="checkbox"/> OAK	15. Additional Routing	16. Reporting Deputy (Print) Becky Chestnut	17. Date/Time Written 02/11/2015 /0950	18. Dispo REF
		19. Approving Supv (Print) Brian Gardner	20. Supv No. 52012	21. Date 02/24/2015

☒ ContinuationOFFICE OF THE SHERIFF, CONTRA COSTA COUNTY CA00, 0000  
P.O. Box 391, Martinez, CA 94553-0039

Beat 31

☐ Supplemental☐ D.V. ☐ HRO ☐ Arrest ☐ SI

1. DR No. 15-1961	2. City Code MUI	3. Crime / Classification OBSTRUCTING EXECUTIVE OFF	4. Detail 1. 69 2.	5. Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>
6. Victim Name (L,F,M) Type: <input type="radio"/> Business <input checked="" type="radio"/> Individual <input type="radio"/> Government		7. Date Orig. Report 02/03/2015	8. Employee No. 67030	
9. Address / Location of Occurrence 1020 Claudia Ct. #22	City Antioch	State CA	Zip 94509	10. Suspect's Name (L,F,M) Type: <input type="radio"/> Business <input checked="" type="radio"/> Individual <input type="radio"/> Government

11. Property Description:  
Impounded, Recovered, Found, Lost, Stolen - Item Number, Article, Quantity, Brand/Make/Manufacturer's Model Number, Serial Number, Miscellaneous Description, Location Where Taken, Value, Include  
Total Loss - LIST IN FOLLOWING ORDER: A) Currency; Notes: B) Jewelry; C) Cars; D) Vehicles; E) Office Equipment; F) Radio, TV's etc.; G) Firearms; H) Household Goods; I) Misc.

12. Recovered Property \$  
13. Narrative / Statements

Sergeant Buford believes that the K-9 was deployed and bit Ward, but is not certain at what point this occurred. Sergeant Buford saw the Taser prongs in Ward's clothing but does not know who shot the taser. Each team member, except Deputy Sullivan, was wearing a Sheriff's Office Uniform. Deputy Sullivan was wearing a tactical vest with the word "Sheriff" printed on the front and back. The Civil Unit took Sheriff's Office vehicles to the operation; however, the vehicles were parked out of the line of sight of the residence for officer safety.

We concluded the interview at 1919 hours.

**INTERVIEW OF DEPUTY WATLING:**

At approximately 1928 hours, Detective Frazier, APD Detective Stenger, DA Inspector Ross and I interviewed Deputy Watling in the Library room at the FOB. Deputy Watling did not have legal representation in his interview but had consulted with LDF attorneys prior to the interview. The interview was audio recorded and a copy booked into Sheriff's Office Evidence. See recording for exact verbiage. Refer to APD Detective Stenger's report for a summary of the interview.

**INTERVIEW OF DEPUTY CATULZA:**

At approximately 2014 hours, Detective Frazier, APD Detective Stenger, DA Inspector Ross and I interviewed Deputy Catulza in the Library room at the FOB. Deputy Catulza did not have legal representation in her interview but had consulted with LDF attorneys prior to the interview. The interview was audio recorded and a copy booked into Sheriff's Office Evidence. See recording for exact verbiage. Refer to Detective Frazier's supplemental report for a summary of the interview.

**INTERVIEW OF DEPUTY PILIER:**

At approximately 2042 hours, Detective Frazier, APD Detective Stenger, DA Inspector Ross and I interviewed Deputy Piller in the Library room at the FOB. Also present for the interview were Deputy District Attorney Barry Grove and Terry Leone, Deputy Piller's LDF attorney from Rains, Lucia, and Stern. The interview was audio recorded and a copy booked into Sheriff's Office Evidence. See recording for exact verbiage. Refer to DA Inspector Ross' supplemental report for a summary of the interview.

At the conclusion of the interviews, we held a debrief meeting in the library at the Field Operations Bureau. Each investigator gave a summary of what they had learned from their interviews. CSI Peetz also summarized the evidence collected, noting there was a kitchen knife located in bedroom. The knife blade was approximately 7" long, with a serrated edge.

**AUTOPSY:**

On 02/05/2015 at approximately 0800 hours, Pathologist Josselson performed an autopsy of SUS-Ward, Dewayne Jr. Detective Holland, APD Detective J. Stenger, DA Inspector A. Ross, and DDA B. Grove attended the autopsy. Dr. Josselson determined the cause of Ward's death to be gunshot wounds to the torso. See Detective Holland's supplement for details.

**ELECTRONIC WEAPON:**

On 02/05/2015 CSI Peetz gave me the electronic weapon she retrieved from Deputy Bullard. The electronic weapon is a Taser model X26, serial #X00-625410. I booked into the FOB Evidence room until it could be downloaded. On 02/23/2015 Sergeant Baker downloaded the electronic weapon and printed out the report document showing its use. The report shows the electronic weapon to have been activated twice on 02/03/2015. The first activation was at 12:50:27 hours and the electronic cycle was one

14. Distribution <input type="checkbox"/> R <input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> DA <input type="checkbox"/> DE <input type="checkbox"/> L <input type="checkbox"/> O <input type="checkbox"/> MOTCO <input type="checkbox"/> Investigation <input type="checkbox"/> MP <input type="checkbox"/> HSU/PT <input type="checkbox"/> V <input type="checkbox"/> Coroner <input type="checkbox"/> Property Ck. <input type="checkbox"/> Patrol Clerk <input type="checkbox"/> R.O. <input type="checkbox"/> SHC <input type="checkbox"/> Patrol Captain <input type="checkbox"/> Misd.Comp. <input type="checkbox"/> Crime Analysis <input type="checkbox"/> OAK		15. Additional Routing	
16. Reporting Deputy (Print) Becky Chestnut		17. Date/Time Written 02/11/2015 / 0950	
19. Approving Supv (Print) Brian Gardner		18. Dispo REF	
20. Supv No. 52012		21. Date 02/24/2015	



☒ ContinuationOFFICE OF THE SHERIFF, CONTRA COSTA COUNTY CA007,0000  
P.O. Box 391, Martinez, CA 94553-0039

Beat 31

☐ Supplemental☐ D.V. ☐ HRO ☐ Arrest ☐ SI

1. DR No. 15-1961	2. City Code MUI	3. Crime / Classification OBSTRUCTING EXECUTIVE OFF	4. Detail 1. 69 2.	5. Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>
6. Victim Name (L,F,M) Type: <input type="radio"/> Business <input checked="" type="radio"/> Individual <input type="radio"/> Government		7. Date Orig. Report 02/03/2015	8. Employee No. 67030	
9. Address / Location of Occurrence 1020 Claudia Ct. #22	City Antioch	State CA	Zip 94509	10. Suspect's Name (L,F,M) Type: <input type="radio"/> Business <input checked="" type="radio"/> Individual <input type="radio"/> Government

11. Property Description:  
Impounded, Recovered, Found, Lost, Stolen - Item Number, Article, Quantity, Brand/Make/Manufacturer's Model Number, Serial Number, Miscellaneous Description, Location Where Taken, Value, Include Total Loss - LIST IN FOLLOWING ORDER: A) Currency, Notes; B) Jewelry; C) Cars; D) Vehicles; E) Office Equipment; F) Radio, TV's etc.; G) Firearms; H) Household Goods; I) Misc.

12. Recovered Property \$

13. Narrative / Statements

second. The second activation was at 13:10:42 and the cycle was three seconds. See attached report for additional detailed information. I booked the electronic weapon into Sheriff's Office Evidence.

**MEDICAL RECORDS:**

On 02/11/2015, I reviewed the medical records obtained by Deputy Wong via Coroner's Subpoena. The records detailed the medical and psychiatric care provided to SUS-Ward, Dewayne by Napa State Hospital and Atascadero State Hospital. Ward had been found incompetent to stand trial for his previous crimes and sent to state hospitals for care. I noted the following when reviewing the records:

On 07/11/2012, Ward had been discharged from Atascadero with the diagnosis of [REDACTED]

On 04/17/2014, Ward had been discharged from Napa with a diagnosis of [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Ward was also given a medications summary that included [REDACTED]

**EVIDENCE:**

1. CD containing the interviews of Sergeant Buford, Deputy Catuiza, Deputy Watling, and Deputy Pliier
2. Documents Including the Operation Plan, CCCSO reports, MDF reports, Antioch PD reports and Pittsburg PD reports
3. Electronic weapon used by Deputy Bullard

14. Distribution  
☐ B ☐ C ☐ DA ☐ DE ☐ L ☐ O ☐ MOTCO  
☐ Investigation ☐ MP ☐ HSU/IPT ☐ V ☐ Coroner  
☐ Property Ck. ☐ Patrol Clerk ☐ R.O. ☐ SHC  
☐ Patrol Captain ☐ Misd. Comp. ☐ Crime Analysis ☐ OAK

15. Additional Routing

16. Reporting Deputy (Print)

Becky Chestnut

17. Date/Time Written

02/11/2015 / 0950

18. Dispo

REF

19. Approving Supv (Print)

Brian Gardner

20. Supv No.

52012

21. Date

02/24/2015


**EVIDENCE SYNC™**
**TASER Information**

Serial X00-625410  
 Model TASER X26  
 Firmware Version Rev. 22  
 Application Version 2.9.2

**Offline Report**

Local Timezone Pacific Standard Time (UTC -07:00)  
 Generated On 23 Feb 2015 14:10:07

**Device (X26)**

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
1	Invalid Date/Time	Sync	28 Jun 2011 09:45:24 to Invalid Date/Time		
2	28 Jun 2011 09:45:26	Sync	28 Jun 2011 09:45:26 to 28 Jun 2011 09:45:26		
3	28 Jun 2011 09:46:01	Trigger	5	24	99
4	28 Jun 2011 09:46:07	Trigger	5	24	99
5	28 Jun 2011 09:46:13	Trigger	5	24	99
6	24 May 2012 08:09:41	Trigger	2	17	49
7	26 Feb 2013 07:27:16	Trigger	1	9	47
8	26 Feb 2013 07:27:41	Trigger	1	10	47
9	26 Feb 2013 07:27:56	Trigger	1	10	47
10	26 Feb 2013 07:29:23	Trigger	1	14	47
11	26 Feb 2013 10:27:38	Trigger	1	24	46
12	13 Mar 2013 14:23:34	Trigger	1	23	46
13	13 Mar 2013 14:24:10	Trigger	1	24	46
14	13 Mar 2013 14:24:14	Trigger	1	24	46
15	13 Mar 2013 14:24:15	Trigger	1	25	46
16	13 Mar 2013 14:26:41	Trigger	5	26	99
17	13 Mar 2013 14:27:10	Trigger	5	26	99
18	13 Mar 2013 14:27:59	Trigger	5	27	99
19	13 Mar 2013 14:28:10	Trigger	4	27	98
20	13 Mar 2013 14:28:28	Trigger	3	27	98
21	13 Mar 2013 14:28:39	Trigger	2	27	98
22	13 Mar 2013 14:29:41	Trigger	5	28	98
23	13 Mar 2013 14:29:47	Trigger	5	28	97
24	14 Mar 2013 10:45:15	Trigger	2	22	97
25	14 Mar 2013 10:51:49	Trigger	2	22	97
26	14 Mar 2013 11:38:51	Trigger	5	25	96
27	14 Mar 2013 12:09:18	Trigger	1	27	96
28	14 Mar 2013 12:09:53	Trigger	3	28	96
29	14 Mar 2013 12:10:02	Trigger	1	28	95
30	14 Mar 2013 12:10:22	Trigger	1	28	95



Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
31	14 Mar 2013 12:10:42	Trigger	1	28	95
32	14 Mar 2013 12:19:22	Trigger	5	28	95
33	14 Mar 2013 12:44:05	Trigger	5	23	94
34	14 Mar 2013 12:57:39	Trigger	5	22	94
35	14 Mar 2013 13:36:03	Trigger	2	21	94
36	14 Mar 2013 13:36:49	Trigger	5	22	93
37	14 Mar 2013 13:37:30	Trigger	5	23	93
38	14 Mar 2013 13:37:57	Trigger	1	23	93
39	14 Mar 2013 13:42:53	Trigger	5	24	92
40	14 Mar 2013 13:42:56	Trigger	1	24	92
41	14 Mar 2013 13:44:24	Trigger	1	24	92
42	14 Mar 2013 13:44:50	Trigger	2	24	92
43	14 Mar 2013 14:37:15	Trigger	5	23	92
44	14 Mar 2013 14:51:08	Trigger	1	24	91
45	14 Mar 2013 14:51:15	Trigger	2	24	91
46	15 Mar 2013 09:10:21	Sync	15 Mar 2013 09:25:13 to 15 Mar 2013 09:10:21		
47	04 Jan 2000 18:43:23	Trigger	1	20	91
48	04 Jan 2000 19:52:16	Trigger	4	21	91
49	06 Jan 2000 16:38:41	Trigger	5	19	90
50	06 Jan 2000 16:38:56	Trigger	5	19	90
51	06 Jan 2000 20:16:01	Trigger	5	23	90
52	06 Jan 2000 20:17:03	Trigger	5	24	89
53	06 Jan 2000 20:18:01	Trigger	5	24	89
54	06 Jan 2000 20:18:17	Trigger	5	25	88
55	06 Jan 2000 20:19:14	Trigger	5	25	88
56	06 Jan 2000 20:19:27	Trigger	5	25	88
57	06 Jan 2000 20:20:03	Trigger	5	26	87
58	06 Jan 2000 20:20:18	Trigger	5	26	87
59	06 Jan 2000 20:21:01	Trigger	5	26	86
60	06 Jan 2000 20:21:09	Trigger	2	26	86
61	06 Jan 2000 20:21:53	Trigger	5	26	86
62	06 Jan 2000 20:21:58	Trigger	1	26	85
63	06 Jan 2000 20:26:21	Trigger	5	26	85
64	06 Jan 2000 20:27:23	Trigger	5	26	85
65	06 Jan 2000 20:29:01	Trigger	5	26	84
66	06 Jan 2000 20:29:39	Trigger	5	26	84
67	06 Jan 2000 20:29:51	Trigger	5	26	84
68	06 Jan 2000 20:30:32	Trigger	5	27	83
69	06 Jan 2000 20:30:43	Trigger	5	27	83
70	06 Jan 2000 20:31:24	Trigger	5	27	82
71	06 Jan 2000 20:31:30	Trigger	1	27	82
72	06 Jan 2000 20:38:26	Trigger	5	25	82
73	06 Jan 2000 20:39:09	Trigger	5	25	82
74	06 Jan 2000 20:45:30	Trigger	5	25	81
75	06 Jan 2000 20:46:57	Trigger	5	25	81

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
76	06 Jan 2000 21:39:46	Trigger	5	21	80
77	06 Jan 2000 21:46:33	Trigger	5	21	80
78	06 Jan 2000 21:52:16	Trigger	5	22	80
79	13 Jan 2000 22:24:09	Trigger	2	25	79
80	01 Feb 2000 16:21:40	Trigger	1	22	79
81	02 Mar 2000 20:24:11	Trigger	3	28	79
82	24 Mar 2000 15:23:06	Trigger	1	20	78
83	21 Jun 2000 21:09:31	Trigger	2	28	78
84	30 Aug 2000 22:45:48	Trigger	3	24	77
85	13 Nov 2013 14:05:19	Sync	30 Aug 2000 22:46:06 to 13 Nov 2013 14:05:19		
86	13 Nov 2013 14:08:57	Trigger	5	28	77
87	13 Nov 2013 14:09:28	Sync	13 Nov 2013 14:09:27 to 13 Nov 2013 14:09:28		
88	10 Mar 2014 10:36:56	Trigger	2	20	72
89	14 Mar 2014 11:35:23	Trigger	2	21	72
90	14 Mar 2014 11:35:26	Trigger	1	21	72
91	14 Mar 2014 11:35:28	Trigger	1	21	72
92	14 Mar 2014 11:35:43	Trigger	3	21	72
93	14 Mar 2014 11:35:46	Trigger	1	21	72
94	14 Mar 2014 11:36:01	Trigger	1	21	72
95	14 Mar 2014 11:36:23	Trigger	5	22	72
96	14 Mar 2014 11:39:31	Trigger	1	23	71
97	14 Mar 2014 11:39:33	Trigger	1	23	71
98	14 Mar 2014 11:42:26	Trigger	2	24	71
99	14 Mar 2014 11:42:33	Trigger	2	24	71
100	17 Mar 2014 10:12:01	Trigger	1	19	67
101	11 Jun 2014 10:11:18	Trigger	1	21	67
102	12 Jun 2014 09:18:47	Trigger	1	21	67
103	09 Sep 2014 08:56:14	Trigger	2	20	66
104	22 Dec 2014 08:55:57	Trigger	1	17	65
105	23 Dec 2014 08:36:54	Trigger	1	15	65
106	23 Dec 2014 08:37:05	Trigger	1	16	65
107	29 Dec 2014 09:14:36	Trigger	1	16	65
108	20 Jan 2015 08:59:16	Trigger	1	14	65
109	03 Feb 2015 12:50:27	Trigger	1	25	65
110	03 Feb 2015 13:10:42	Trigger	3	24	64
111	23 Feb 2015 13:34:44	Trigger	5	21	64
112	23 Feb 2015 13:34:50	Trigger	3	21	64
113	23 Feb 2015 13:42:06	Sync	23 Feb 2015 13:53:29 to 23 Feb 2015 13:42:06		
114	23 Feb 2015 14:01:33	Sync	23 Feb 2015 14:01:33 to 23 Feb 2015 14:01:33		
115	23 Feb 2015 14:09:36	Sync	23 Feb 2015 14:09:33 to 23 Feb 2015 14:09:36		

☒ ContinuationOFFICE OF THE SHERIFF, CONTRA COSTA COUNTY CA00. J000  
P.O. Box 391, Martinez, CA 94553-0039

Beat 31

☒ Supplemental☐ Q.V. ☐ HRO ☐ Arrest ☐ SI

1. DR No. 15-1961	2. City Code DEL	3. Crime / Classification OBSTRUCTING EXECUTIVE OFF	4. Detail 1. 69 2.	5. Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>
6. Victim Name (L.F.M) Piller	Type: <input type="radio"/> Business <input checked="" type="radio"/> Individual <input type="radio"/> Government Scott	7. Date Orig. Report 02/03/2015	8. Employee No.	
9. Address / Location of Occurrence 1020 Claudia Court #22	City Antioch	State CA	Zip 94509	10. Suspect's Name (L.F.M) Ward
Type: <input type="radio"/> Business <input checked="" type="radio"/> Individual <input type="radio"/> Government Dewayne				

11. Property Description:  
Impounded, Recovered, Found, Lost, Stolen - Item Number, Article, Quantity, Brand/Make/Manufacturer's Model Number, Serial Number, Miscellaneous Description, Location Where Taken, Value, Include Total Loss - LIST IN FOLLOWING ORDER: A) Currency; B) Jewelry; C) Furs; D) Vehicles; E) Office Equipment; F) Radio, TVs etc.; G) Firearms; H) Household Goods; I) Misc.

12. Recovered Property \$  
13. Narrative / Statements

On 02/03/2015, I heard radio traffic that stated shots had been fired at 1020 Claudia Court In Antioch. At approximately 1330 hours, Sergeant Gardner told me to respond to the scene.

Once at the scene I conducted a walk through of the crime scene with several Sheriff's office Detectives, Detectives from the Antioch Police Department and Inspectors from the District Attorney's office. See the CSI report for further information.

Following the walk through I went to the Antioch Police Department where I was briefed on circumstances of the shooting as known at the time and a brief history of the suspect. After the briefing I was assigned to return to the Field Operations Bureau (FOB) to assist Detective Chestnut, Detective Stenger and Inspector Ross with interviews of officers involved in the incident. I was participated in the interview of Sergeant Buford, Deputy Watling, Deputy Catuiza and Deputy Piller.

On 02/03/2015, at approximately 2014 hours, I spoke with Deputy Catuiza about the incident that occurred earlier that day at 1020 Claudia Court apartment #22. Detective Chestnut, Detective Stenger and Inspector Ross were present during the interview. The interview was recorded using digital audio recorders. Refer to the audio recording for exact verblage, sequence and context. Deputy Catuiza gave the interview of her own free will and told Detective Chestnut, Detective Stenger, Inspector Ross and I the following in summary;

Deputy Catuiza began her Law Enforcement Career with the San Francisco County Sheriff's Office In 1997 and remained employed there until 2002. In 2002 Deputy Catuiza was hired by the Contra Costa County Sheriff's Office. While employed by the Contra Costa County Sheriff's Office Deputy Catuiza has been assigned to Custody Services, Transportation, Custody Alternative Facility, Patrol Division and the Civil unit. Catuiza is currently assigned to the Civil unit and has been assigned there for approximately four and one half years.

On 02/03/2015, Deputy Catuiza began her shift at 0700 hours. Deputy Catuiza was aware she was going to participate in the service of a move out order service on Claudia court on the afternoon of 02/03/2015. Deputy Catuiza was briefed by Deputy Bullard in the morning about S-Ward and some of Ward's violent history with law enforcement. Deputy Catuiza was told that Ward was approximately six foot three inches tall and weighed approximately 400 pounds.

At 1215 hours, Deputy Catuiza met with members of the Civil Unit at the FOB to go over the plan for the operation. The purpose of the operation was to serve a restraining order with a move out clause and an arrest warrant issued for Ward. While at the 1215 hours briefing, Deputy Catuiza found out that Deputy Piller was going to assist the Civil Unit with service of the move out order.

Following the briefing, Deputy Catuiza and the other personnel assisting with the move out order service drove to the area of 1020 Claudia Court. Deputy Catuiza described the uniform she was wearing to me as a Sheriff's office uniform with patches and a badge. Deputy Catuiza was also wearing a duty belt. Deputy Catuiza arrived at the area of 1020 Claudia Court in a marked Sheriff's office vehicle.

Once the team arrived at the area of 1020 Claudia Court Deputy Bullard met with Ward's mother [REDACTED] and got a key to the apartment door.

Once the key was obtained, the entry team assembled (stacked) outside the apartment on and near the stairs which lead to the apartment door. Deputy Catuiza was the fourth person in the formation with the first person being nearest the apartment door. Deputy Catuiza was carrying a handheld less lethal 40 millimeter launcher.

Deputy Catuiza heard knocking and the sound of someone announcing Sheriff's Office, at least twice. Deputy Catuiza heard the sound of a click, which she thought was the sound of the door lock being locked.

Deputy Catuiza heard a sound she recognized to be a battering ram being struck against the door, but was not able to see the door being hit.

As the team entered the apartment Deputy Catuiza heard someone announce, he is in the bedroom (Ward). Team members checked the bedroom door and it was locked. The apartment was dark inside.

14. Distribution <input type="checkbox"/> B <input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> DA <input type="checkbox"/> OE <input type="checkbox"/> L <input type="checkbox"/> O <input type="checkbox"/> MOTCO <input type="checkbox"/> Investigation <input type="checkbox"/> MP <input type="checkbox"/> HSU/IPT <input type="checkbox"/> V <input type="checkbox"/> Coroner <input type="checkbox"/> Property Ck. <input type="checkbox"/> Patrol Clerk <input type="checkbox"/> R.O. <input type="checkbox"/> SHC <input type="checkbox"/> Patrol Captain <input type="checkbox"/> Misd.Comp. <input type="checkbox"/> Crime Analysis <input type="checkbox"/> OAK	15. Additional Routing	16. Reporting Deputy (Print) Clifford Frazier	17. Date/Time Written 02/24/2015 / 0755	18. Dispo SS
		19. Approving Supv (Print) Brian Gardner	20. Supv No. 52012	21. Date 02/24/2015

☒ Continuation

OFFICE OF THE SHERIFF, CONTRA COSTA COUNTY CA0010000  
P.O. Box 391, Martinez, CA 94553-0039

( Page 2 of 2 )

☒ Supplemental

Beat 31

☐ D.V. ☐ HRO ☐ Arrest ☐ SI

1. DR No. 15-1961	2. City Code DEL	3. Crime / Classification OBSTRUCTING EXECUTIVE OFF	4. Detail 1. 69 2.	5. Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>
6. Victim Name (L,F,M) Piller		Type: <input type="radio"/> Business <input checked="" type="radio"/> Individual <input type="radio"/> Government . Scott	7. Date Orig. Report 02/03/2015	8. Employee No.
9. Address / Location of Occurrence 1020 Claudia Court #22		City Antioch	State CA	Zip 94509
10. Suspect's Name (L,F,M) Ward		Type: <input type="radio"/> Business <input checked="" type="radio"/> Individual <input type="radio"/> Government . Dewayne		

11. Property Description:  
Impounded, Recovered, Found, Lost, Stolen - Item Number, Article, Quantity, Brand/Make/Manufacturer's Model Number, Serial Number, Miscellaneous Description, Location Where Taken, Value, Include Total Loss - LIST IN FOLLOWING ORDER: A) Currency, Notes; B) Jewelry; C) Furs; D) Vehicles; E) Office Equipment; F) Radio, TVs etc.; G) Firearms; H) Household Goods; I) Misc.

12. Recovered Property \$

13. Narrative / Statements

Team members told Ward to come out by saying several times, open the door or we will send in the dog. Ward remained in the bedroom. Deputy Catulza was standing in the Kitchen behind other members of the team. Deputy Watling began using force to open the bedroom door. When the door opened Deputy Catulza heard Deputy Piller give what she thought was a verbal command to his K-9. Deputy Catulza could not see Deputy Piller. The next sound Deputy Catulza heard was someone saying "drop the knife" at least five times. Then Deputy Catulza heard the sound of three gunshots.

At the time of the gunshots Deputy Catulza could only see a group of team members in the hall and not see who fired the shots. Deputy Catulza did not see Ward until team members dragged Ward from the bedroom. Ward was still fighting by moving and not allowing the team to place restraints on him. Team members were able to place Ward into restraints. Team members told Ward to calm down and to let the team members help him.

Deputy Catulza could not remember if Ward said anything after the shooting or at any time during the incident.

Deputy Catulza was ordered to go outside of the apartment to make sure no one entered, put up crime scene tape and begin a crime scene log. The crime scene log was later given to another Deputy.

Deputy Catulza assumed team members were performing cardio pulmonary resuscitation (CPR) on Ward, but was not present and did not see first aid rendered to Ward.

Deputy Catulza did not deploy any of her weapon systems during the incident. Deputy Catulza smelled "pepper spray" after the incident, but had no idea who had deployed it. Deputy Catulza did not see or hear a "Taser" deployment, but later heard one had been deployed during the incident.

Ward was the only person inside the apartment other than team members during this incident. Deputy Catulza did not remember seeing other people near the outer area of the apartment when the operation was performed.

Detective Chestnut, Detective Stenger, Inspector Ross and I ended our interview with Deputy Catulza at approximately 2034 hours.

Detective B. Chestnut booked a recording of Deputy Catulza's interview into evidence.

14. Distribution  
☐ B ☐ C ☐ DA ☐ DE ☐ L ☐ O ☐ MOTCO  
☐ Investigation ☐ MP ☐ HSLI/IPT ☐ V ☐ Coroner  
☐ Property Ck. ☐ Patrol Clerk ☐ R.O. ☐ SHC  
☐ Patrol Captain ☐ Misd. Comp. ☐ Crime Analysis ☐ OAK

15. Additional Routing

16. Reporting Deputy (Print)

Clifford Frazier

17. Date/Time Written

02/24/2015 / 0755

18. Disposition

SS

19. Approving Supv (Print)

Brian Gardner

20. Supv No.

52012

21. Date

02/24/2015

☒ Continuation

OFFICE OF THE SHERIFF, CONTRA COSTA COUNTY CA0000000  
P.O. Box 391, Martinez, CA 94553-0039

( Page 1 of 4 )

☒ Supplemental

Beat 31

☐ D.V. ☐ HRO ☐ Arrest ☐ SI

1. DR No. 15-1961	2. City Code MUI	3. Crime / Classification OBSTRUCTING EXECUTIVE OFF	4. Detail 1. 69 2.	5. Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>
6. Victim Name (L,F,M) Deputy Piller		Type: <input type="radio"/> Business <input checked="" type="radio"/> Individual <input type="radio"/> Government	7. Date Orig. Report 02/03/2015	8. Employee No. 69052
9. Address / Location of Occurrence 1020 Claudia Ct #22		City Antioch	State CA	Zip 94509
		10. Suspect's Name (L,F,M) Ward	Type: <input type="radio"/> Business <input checked="" type="radio"/> Individual <input type="radio"/> Government Dewayne	

11. Property Description:  
Impounded, Recovered, Found, Lost, Stolen - Item Number, Article, Quantity, Brand/Make/Manufacturer's Model Number, Serial Number, Miscellaneous Description, Location Where Taken, Value, Include Total Loss - LIST IN FOLLOWING ORDER: A) Currency, Notes; B) Jewelry; C) Furs; D) Vehicles; E) Office Equipment; F) Radio, TVs etc.; G) Firearms; H) Household Goods; I) Misc.

12. Recovered Property \$

13. Narrative / Statements

I am a detective with the Contra Costa County Office of the Sheriff. I am currently assigned to the Investigation Division, Homicide Unit. This report documents my investigation into the shooting of S-Ward by Deputy Piller.

On 02-03-15 at approximately 1300 hours, I was at our Field Operations Building (FOB) in Martinez when I was told there was an Officer Involved Shooting Incident with Civil deputies in Antioch. I looked up the incident on our CAD system and saw the subject that was shot was now deceased.

I was asked by Sergeant Gardner to respond to the scene at 1020 Claudia Court #22. I arrived and received a safety briefing from Sergeant Gardner and Lt. Beltran where I was told about Civil doing a move out and restraining order service along with an arrest warrant service. I was told the suspect, S-Ward, attempted to stab Deputy Piller, who discharged his firearm three times. Several investigators from the D.A.'s Office and APD arrived. We were asked to report to APD for a briefing and assignments. Detective Chestnut was to be primary on this case and I was tasked to interview several of the witness officers, partnered with DA Senior Inspector Trujillo and APD Detective Colley. The three of us returned to Claudia Court and did a walk-through of the scene for our reference.

The witness officers were being sequestered at the FOB. I returned to the FOB where we interviewed Deputies Worthan, McDonald and Bullard. All interviews were conducted in the downstairs executive conference room and were audio recorded. For exact verblage, sequence of events and context, refer to the recording.

#### INTERVIEW OF DEPUTY SCOTT WORTHAN:

The first person interviewed was Deputy Worthan. Present during the interview were myself, DA Senior Inspector Trujillo and APD Detective Colley. Deputy Worthan is a Per Diem employee and was not represented by any counsel. Deputy Worthan gave his statement voluntarily. Deputy Worthan is a retired Lieutenant with the Contra Costa Sheriff's Office with 23 years of active service. Deputy Worthan retired about three years ago and became a Per Diem employee July of 2012. Deputy Worthan's duties include doing backgrounds, oral boards and working with the Civil Unit doing uniformed evictions on Tuesday and Thursday from 0845 hours until complete, usually no later than 1500 hours.

Deputy Worthan's interview was documented by DA Senior Inspector Trujillo. For information on Deputy Worthan's statements, see Trujillo's report.

#### INTERVIEW OF DEPUTY MARK McDONALD:

Present during the interview of Deputy McDonald was myself, DA Senior Inspector Trujillo and APD Detective Colley. Deputy McDonald is a Per Diem employee and was not represented by any counsel. Deputy McDonald gave his statement voluntarily. Deputy McDonald is a retired deputy with the Contra Costa Sheriff's Office with 21 years of active service. Deputy McDonald has been a Per Diem employee for about three years. Deputy McDonald is assigned to the Civil Unit where he performs many uniformed duties.

Deputy McDonald's interview was documented by APD Detective Colley. For more information on Deputy McDonald's statements, see Colley's report (APD case# 15-1230).

14. Distribution <input type="checkbox"/> a <input type="checkbox"/> c <input type="checkbox"/> DA <input type="checkbox"/> DE <input type="checkbox"/> L <input type="checkbox"/> O <input type="checkbox"/> MOTCO <input type="checkbox"/> Investigation <input type="checkbox"/> MP <input type="checkbox"/> HSU/IPT <input type="checkbox"/> V <input type="checkbox"/> Coroner <input type="checkbox"/> Property Ck. <input type="checkbox"/> Patrol Clerk <input type="checkbox"/> R.O. <input type="checkbox"/> SHC <input type="checkbox"/> Patrol Captain <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. Comp. <input type="checkbox"/> Crime Analysis <input type="checkbox"/> OAK		15. Additional Routing	
16. Reporting Deputy (Print) Brian Holland		17. Date/Time Written 02/09/2015 / 1300	
19. Approving Supv (Print) Brian Gardner		20. Supv No. 52012	21. Date 02/10/2015
		18. Dispo SS	

☒ ContinuationOFFICE OF THE SHERIFF, CONTRA COSTA COUNTY CA06, J000  
P.O. Box 391, Martinez, CA 94553-0039

Beat 31

☒ Supplemental☐ D.V. ☐ HRO ☐ Arrest ☐ SI

1. DR No. 15-1961	2. City Code MUI	3. Crime / Classification OBSTRUCTING EXECUTIVE OFF	4. Detail 1. 69 2.	5. Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>
6. Victim Name (L,F,M) Deputy Piiler		Type: <input type="radio"/> Business <input checked="" type="radio"/> Individual <input type="radio"/> Government	7. Date Orig. Report 02/03/2015	8. Employee No. 69052
9. Address / Location of Occurrence 1020 Claudia Ct #22		City Antioch	State CA	Zip 94509
10. Suspect's Name (L,F,M) Ward		Type: <input type="radio"/> Business <input checked="" type="radio"/> Individual <input type="radio"/> Government	Dewayne	

11. Property Description:  
Impounded, Recovered, Found, Lost, Stolen - Item Number, Article, Quantity, Brand/Make/Manufacturer's Model Number, Serial Number, Miscellaneous Description, Location Where Taken, Value, Include Total Loss - LIST IN FOLLOWING ORDER: A) Currency, Notes; B) Jewelry; C) Furs; D) Vehicles; E) Office Equipment; F) Radio, TVs etc.; G) Firearms; H) Household Goods; I) Misc.

12. Recovered Property \$  
13. Narrative / Statements

## INTERVIEW OF DEPUTY RAYMOND BULLARD:

Present during the interview of Deputy Bullard was myself, DA Senior Inspector Trujillo and APD Detective Colley. Deputy Bullard was represented by Terry Leonl, Senior Associate with Rains Lucia Stern, PC. Deputy Bullard gave his statement voluntarily. Deputy Bullard has been employed as a Deputy Sheriff with the Contra Costa Sheriff's Office for about nine years and is currently assigned to the Civil Unit. Deputy Bullard attended the police academy in Rio Honda, completed 26 months at the Martinez Detention Facility (MDF) before going to patrol. After three years in patrol, Deputy Bullard returned to the MDF for about a year and a half. Deputy Bullard then went to the Civil Unit where he has been for almost two years. His normal work schedule is Mon-Thur, 0700-1630 hours and every-other Friday, 0730-1530 hours. Deputy Bullard told us he had a good night sleep on Monday night. He had no incidents where he used any of his duty gear prior to this detail.

Deputy Bullard was out sick a couple of days the week prior. He was contacted by his partner, Deputy Watling, over the weekend and told they would be doing a "Move out order" on Tuesday that would require an operations plan (Op Plan). A move out order is when the plaintiff on a restraining order requests the court to order the defendant to move out of the residence due to the danger/threat posed. Deputy Watling sent a picture to Deputy Bullard and told him of Ward's history. He recognized Ward from when he worked at MDF on D-Module (maximum security). Deputy Bullard said he only had minimal interaction with Ward (pill call) while Ward was in custody and was warned of Ward's violence. When Deputy Bullard came to work on 02-02-15, there was a packet on his desk that contained some pictures of the location. He used several law enforcement data bases to get background information on Ward and saw there was a no-bail warrant for his arrest from the Probation Department. Deputy Bullard contacted them and was told the warrant was for felony PC 69 (Resisting an Executive Officer). Other things Deputy Bullard learned about Ward was that he has attempted to take police officers guns from them, fought with staff while in custody and used items such as dumbbells for weapons.

Deputy Bullard also spoke to Ward's mother, [REDACTED], who was the Plaintiff in this matter. [REDACTED] told him that Ward had not been taking any medication and a couple of weeks prior had hit her in the head prior to shoving her out of the door and not letting her back into her own apartment. [REDACTED] also told Deputy Bullard that Ward had barricaded the front door with the kitchen table. [REDACTED] would bring food every couple of days and Ward would only open the door after seeing her, from the window, leave. Deputy Bullard asked [REDACTED] if there were any weapons in the house and she told him there was a, "Butcher knife", in the kitchen and she was not aware of any other weapons. After reviewing the information on Ward, Deputy Bullard had come to the opinion that Ward had a history of being violent and fighting with the police.

Deputy Bullard wrote the Op Plan, which included equipment and position assignments. Deputy Bullard had two briefings on 02-03-15, one in the morning and one in the afternoon. All personnel, except Deputy Piiler, were present for the morning brief. Deputy Bullard had previously coordinated with APD for the use of their K-9 officer for this operation. Deputy Bullard found out that morning that APD was not going to allow their K-9 officer to assist and that they would be taking a, "Hands off", approach and assist only if needed. After APD canceled, Deputy Bullard requested Deputy Piiler, who came to work early and attended the afternoon briefing at the FOB. During the afternoon brief, Deputy Bullard went over the Op Plan, that included any contingencies, such as injuries or shots fired situations. Detective Colley asked Deputy Bullard if it was normal for them to do an Op Plan for a move out order. Deputy Bullard said it was not normal. The reason why Deputy Bullard did an Op Plan was because of the information received from many sources, to include the mother, regarding Ward's violent tendencies. Senior Inspector Trujillo asked Deputy Bullard if S.W.A.T. was considered. Deputy Bullard said S.W.A.T. would be an option if they (Civil)

14. Distribution <input type="checkbox"/> B <input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> DA <input type="checkbox"/> DE <input type="checkbox"/> L <input type="checkbox"/> O <input type="checkbox"/> MOTCO <input type="checkbox"/> Investigation <input type="checkbox"/> MI* <input type="checkbox"/> HSU/IFT <input type="checkbox"/> V <input type="checkbox"/> Coroner <input type="checkbox"/> Property Ck. <input type="checkbox"/> Patrol Clerk <input type="checkbox"/> R.O. <input type="checkbox"/> SHC <input type="checkbox"/> Patrol Captain <input type="checkbox"/> Misd.Comp. <input type="checkbox"/> Crime Analysis <input type="checkbox"/> OAK	15. Additional Routing	16. Reporting Deputy (Print) Brian Holland	17. Date/Time Written 02/09/2015 / 1300	18. Dispo SS
		19. Approving Supv (Print) Brian Gardner	20. Supv No. 52012	21. Date 02/10/2015



☒ Continuation

☒ Supplemental

OFFICE OF THE SHERIFF, CONTRA COSTA COUNTY CA001000  
P.O. Box 391, Martinez, CA 94553-0039

(Page 3 of 4)

Beat 31

☐ D.V. ☐ HRO ☐ Arrest ☐ SI

1. DR No. 15-1961	2. City Code MUI	3. Crime / Classification OBSTRUCTING EXECUTIVE OFF	4. Detail 1. 69 2.	5. Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>
6. Victim Name (L.F.M.) Deputy Pillar Type: <input type="radio"/> Business <input checked="" type="radio"/> Individual <input type="radio"/> Government		7. Date Orig. Report 02/03/2015	8. Employee No. 69052	
9. Address / Location of Occurrence 1020 Claudia Ct #22		City Antioch	State CA	Zip 94509
		10. Suspect's Name (L.F.M.) Ward Type: <input type="radio"/> Business <input checked="" type="radio"/> Individual <input type="radio"/> Government	Dwayne	

11. Property Description:  
Impounded, Recovered, Found, Lost, Stolen - Item Number, Article, Quantity, Brand/Make/Manufacturer's Model Number, Serial Number, Miscellaneous Description, Location Where Taken, Value, Include  
Total Loss - LIST IN FOLLOWING ORDER: A) Currency; Notes: B) Jewelry; C) Furs; D) Vehicles; E) Office Equipment; F) Radio, TVs etc.; G) Firearms; H) Household Goods; I) Misc.

12. Recovered Property \$

13. Narrative / Statements

were unable to gain access or get Ward out of the apartment, then the Sergeant (Sergeant Buford) would make that decision to use S.W.A.T. Deputy Bullard was told by Sergeant Buford that he (Sergeant Buford) would contact the S.W.A.T. commander and advise him of the operation. When Deputy Bullard was later asked why he requested a K-9, he said because, in his opinion, people are afraid of dogs and a dog could bring compliance without force.

Deputy Bullard said they arrived at the complex around 1245 hours and [REDACTED] was not yet on scene. Deputy Bullard was meeting her to get the key to the apartment. At the same time [REDACTED] arrived and gave Deputy Bullard the key, several of the deputies saw someone matching the physical description of Ward walking downstairs and out of the complex. Present at that time were Deputy Sullivan, Deputy Watling, Deputy Worthen, Deputy Pillar, Deputy Catulza, Deputy McDonald, Sergeant Buford and Deputy Bullard. The stack of deputies started to move and Deputy Bullard had to catch up. After they got close enough to determine it was not Ward, they turned and headed for the apartment. Deputy Bullard told us Deputy Sullivan was first with the shield and he was second. When they got to the top of the steps, Deputy Bullard knocked on the door and announced their presence with "Sheriff's Office, demand entry". Deputy Bullard knocked a second time and announced, "Sheriff's Office, we have a move out order". Deputy Bullard placed the key given to him by [REDACTED] into the lock and started to unlock the door. As he did this, the locking mechanism was turned back to the lock position from inside the apartment, forcing the key back the other way. Deputy Bullard told us he could hear Ward yelling from inside but could not tell what he was saying, if anything at all. They tried to push on the door, not knowing if he was behind it or the table was. They tried several times without success. Deputy Watling came up with the door ram and got into a position where he (Deputy Watling) could swing on the door. As Deputy Watling hit the door with the ram, they continued to announce themselves. Deputy Bullard said there was very little movement on the door while Deputy Watling was ramming it. On the last hit, not sure how many, the door opened and Deputy Bullard heard Deputy Watling say, "He ran into the bedroom".

They made entry into the apartment and gathered around the bedroom door. Deputy Bullard tried the door handle and it was locked. Deputy Bullard announced their presence again and told Ward he needed to cooperate and come out of the room. Deputy Bullard described their positioning on the door as Deputy Pillar to the right (as you look at the door) of the door, Deputy Watling in the middle with the ram and himself on the left side of the door. Deputy Bullard said the hallway was small and there was no room for all of the deputies present to be crowded around the door. Deputy Watling then hit the door a couple of times with the ram and the door did not move. Deputy Bullard said he believed Ward was on the other side, holding the door. After one of the hits, above the door knob, the top part of the door started to break open. Deputy Pillar deployed his O.C. spray through the opening. As Deputy Watling broke more of the door open/off, Deputy Bullard saw Ward sitting on the bed. The O.C. spray appeared to be in-effective and Deputy Bullard drew his electronic weapon. Deputy Bullard yelled "Taser" and he fired his electronic weapon, with the darts, at Ward. Due to the low light level, Deputy Bullard was not sure if the darts struck Ward. Deputy Watling and Pillar were able to remove the rest of the door and Deputy Pillar told him to turn off his electronic weapon and take the cartridge off. Deputy Bullard turned it off and removed the cartridge. Deputy Bullard saw the K-9 enter the room and engage Ward.

While the dog was engaged, Deputy Bullard saw Ward stand up and struggle or fight with the dog. As Ward stood up, Deputy Bullard also saw Ward was holding a knife above his head. Deputy Bullard believed the knife was in Ward's left hand but was not sure. When Deputy Bullard was showing us how Ward was holding the knife, he (Deputy Bullard) used his left hand. Deputy Bullard saw the silver portion of the knife and estimated it was approximately six inches in length. Deputy Bullard did not see the handle. Deputy Bullard heard someone yell, "Knife" and "Drop the knife" "Drop the knife" and saw Ward advance. As Ward advanced toward Deputy Pillar, who was now in the middle of the doorway, Ward swung the knife at him (Deputy Pillar). Deputy Bullard heard three shots, saw Ward fall to the ground and the knife fall out of his hand.

14. Distribution <input type="checkbox"/> B <input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> DA <input type="checkbox"/> DE <input type="checkbox"/> L <input type="checkbox"/> O <input type="checkbox"/> MOTCO <input type="checkbox"/> Investigation <input type="checkbox"/> MP <input type="checkbox"/> HSU/PT <input type="checkbox"/> V <input type="checkbox"/> Coroner <input type="checkbox"/> Property Clk. <input type="checkbox"/> Patrol Clerk <input type="checkbox"/> R.O. <input type="checkbox"/> SHC <input type="checkbox"/> Patrol Captain <input type="checkbox"/> Misd.Comp. <input type="checkbox"/> Crime Analysis <input type="checkbox"/> OAK				15. Additional Routing			
16. Reporting Deputy (Print) Brian Holland		17. Date/Time Written 02/09/2015 / 1300		18. Dispo SS			
19. Approving Supv (Print) Brian Gardner		20. Supv No. 52012		21. Date 02/10/2015			



- ☒ Continuation  
☒ Supplemental

OFFICE OF THE SHERIFF, CONTRA COSTA COUNTY CA00, J000  
P.O. Box 391, Martinez, CA 94553-0039

(Page 4 of 4)

Beat 31

☐ D.V. ☐ HRO ☐ Arrest ☐ SI

1. DR No. 15-1961	2. City Code MUJ	3. Crime / Classification OBSTRUCTING EXECUTIVE OFF	4. Detail 1. 69 2.	5. Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>
6. Victim Name (L,F,M) Deputy Pillar		Type: <input type="radio"/> Business <input checked="" type="radio"/> Individual <input type="radio"/> Government	7. Date Orig. Report 02/03/2015	8. Employee No. 69052
9. Address / Location of Occurrence 1020 Claudia Ct #22		City Antioch	State CA	Zip 94509
10. Suspect's Name (L,F,M) Ward		Type: <input type="radio"/> Business <input checked="" type="radio"/> Individual <input type="radio"/> Government	Dewayne	

11. Property Description:  
Impounded, Recovered, Found, Lost, Stolen - Item Number, Article, Quantity, Brand/Make/Manufacturer's Model Number, Serial Number, Miscellaneous Description, Location Where Taken, Value, Include Total Loss - LIST IN FOLLOWING ORDER: A) Currency; Notes: B) Jewelry; C) Furs; D) Vehicles; E) Office Equipment; F) Radio, TVs etc.; G) Firearms; H) Household Goods; I) Misc.

12. Recovered Property \$  
13. Narrative / Statements

Deputy Bullard said they attempted to handcuff Ward but he continued to fight and kick. They brought him out of the doorway and into the hallway where there was enough room to roll him over so they could handcuff him. Ward's arms were under his body and he refused commands to give them his hands for handcuffing. Deputy Bullard said Ward was still "Thrashing", kicking, moving, and not cooperating. It took a couple of them to get enough control of the right arm to get a cuff on it. Deputy Bullard told us they were using the cuffs designed for ankles because of Wards size (6' 300+ lbs). Ward continued to struggle with his left arm and not complying with deputy's commands. Once they were able to get control of his other arm and handcuff it, Ward was face down. Deputy Bullard and Deputy McDonald dragged Ward out to the living room area where there was space to tend to him medically.

When they got Ward into the living room, he was still thrashing and kicking. They rolled Ward onto his side where he grabbed his penis and urinated. Ward calmed down a little and they tried to get his pulse. Ward was still squirming with his legs and said, "I can't breathe". Deputy Bullard and Deputy McDonald attempted to sit Ward up but could not hold him in that position so they placed him back on his side. The two of them held him still until Con Fire and AMR arrived.

Deputy Bullard only deployed his electronic weapon and did not know of any other weapon, other than a firearm, to be used. Detective Colley asked Deputy Bullard how he felt when he saw Ward raise the knife up. Deputy Bullard told us he was scared and feared for his life and the life of his partners. Deputy Bullard also told us he would have deployed his firearm if there was not a cross-fire situation. Deputy Pillier was in front of him and pressed against a wall, making it unsafe for Deputy Bullard to have his firearm out. I asked Deputy Bullard to estimate the distance between their position and when he saw Ward with the knife. Deputy Bullard said, "It was very close" and estimated 2.5 to 3 feet.

Deputy Bullard was still in possession of his electronic weapon, model X-26 with a serial number of X00-625410. The display showed a battery level of 64. I took custody of the electronic weapon from him and gave it to CSI Peetz.

**AUTOPSY:**

On 02-05-15, I attended Ward's autopsy (coroner case #15-0558). The autopsy was conducted by Pathologist Josselson who was assisted by S. Jagoda and M. Eusedio. Also present were DDA B. Grove, Senior Inspector A. Ross, APD Detectives Stenger, Colley and Hoffman. A preliminary toxicology screen showed Ward was positive for methamphetamine and benzodiazepine. Three bullets were recovered during the autopsy. The heart, both lungs and liver were all damaged. Dr. Josselson determined the cause of death to be from the gunshot wounds.

14. Distribution  
☐ B ☐ C ☐ DA ☐ DE ☐ L ☐ O ☐ MOTCO  
☐ Investigation ☐ MP ☐ HSL/IPT ☐ V ☐ Coroner  
☐ Property Ck. ☐ Patrol Clerk ☐ R.O. ☐ SHC  
☐ Patrol Captain ☐ Misd.Comp. ☐ Crime Analysis ☐ OAK

15. Additional Routing

16. Reporting Deputy (Print)

Brian Holland

17. Date/Time Written

02/09/2015 / 1300

18. Dispo

SS

19. Approving Supv (Print)

Brian Gardner

20. Supv No.

52012

21. Date

02/10/2015

- ☒ Face Page  
☒ Continuation  
☐ Supplemental

OFFICE OF THE SHERIFF, CONTRA COSTA COUNTY CA001000  
P.O. Box 391, Martinez, California 94553-0039

(Page 1 of 4)  
Beat 31

☐ D.V. ☐ HRO ☐ Arrest ☐ SI

1. DR No. 15-1961		2. City Code MUI		3. Crime/Classification OBSTRUCTING EXECUTIVE OFF		4. Detail 1. 89 2.		5. More Persons <input type="checkbox"/>	
6. Day / Date / Time of Occurrence From TUE 02/03/2015 To TUE 02/03/2015				7. Date / Time Reported 02/03/2015 / 1239		8. Employee No. 65942			
10. Address / Location of Occurrence 1020 Claudia Ct. #22				City Antioch		State CA		Zip 94509	
11. <input type="checkbox"/> PRI <input type="checkbox"/> VIC <input type="checkbox"/> WIT <input type="checkbox"/> MSP <input type="checkbox"/> RUN <input type="checkbox"/> SUS <input type="checkbox"/> LEAD <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER									
13. Race / Sex / Age B / F				14. DOB		15. Driver License No/State CA			
17. Home Phone						19. Work Phone			
18. Employed By or School						25. Social Security No.			
20. Hair BRO		21. Eyes BRO		22. Ht. 506		23. Wt. 220		24. AKA / Maiden Name	
26. Further Description (Scars, Tattoos, Mannerisms, Clothing, Etc.) Suspect's Mother						27. Booking or Cite No.			
28. <input type="checkbox"/> PRI <input type="checkbox"/> VIC <input type="checkbox"/> WIT <input type="checkbox"/> MSP <input type="checkbox"/> RUN <input type="checkbox"/> SUS <input type="checkbox"/> LEAD <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER									
29. Name (I, F, M) Type: <input type="checkbox"/> Business <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Individual <input type="checkbox"/> Government				30. Race / Sex / Age B / F		31. DOB		32. Driver License No/State	
34. Home Phone						36. Work Phone			
35. Employed By or School						42. Social Security No.			
37. Hair BRO		38. Eyes BRO		39. Ht. 506		40. Wt. 170		41. AKA / Maiden Name	
43. Further Description (Scars, Tattoos, Mannerisms, Clothing, Etc.) Suspect's Aunt						44. Booking or Cite No.			
46. <input type="checkbox"/> PRI <input type="checkbox"/> VIC <input type="checkbox"/> WIT <input type="checkbox"/> MSP <input type="checkbox"/> RUN <input type="checkbox"/> SUS <input type="checkbox"/> LEAD <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER									
47. Race / Sex / Age B / F				48. DOB		49. Driver License No/State			
51. Home Phone						53. Work Phone			
52. Employed By or School						59. Social Security No.			
54. Hair BLK		55. Eyes BRO		56. Ht. 504		57. Wt. 140		58. AKA / Maiden Name	
60. Further Description (Scars, Tattoos, Mannerisms, Clothing, Etc.) Suspect's Cousin						61. Booking or Cite No.			
62. Veh / Vers <input type="checkbox"/> S <input type="checkbox"/> Vic		63. Lic No. (State)		64. Year		65. Make		66. Model	
67. Body Style		68. Color Top		68. Color Bottom		71. Who has Keys?			
69. Status <input type="checkbox"/> Left <input type="checkbox"/> Impound <input type="checkbox"/> Stored		70. Registered Owner				72. Towed to or Released to			
74. Evid <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		75. F / P <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		76. Dispo of Evidence		77. Missing		78. Damaged	
79. Brief Synopsis of Incident This report is a supplement to Detective Chestnut's original.									
In-car video <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No									
MARSYS LAW <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No			ELDER ABUSE FORM SOC 341 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No			VICTIM RESPONSE - 293 PC <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No			
80. Distribution <input type="checkbox"/> B <input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> DA <input type="checkbox"/> DE <input type="checkbox"/> L <input type="checkbox"/> O <input type="checkbox"/> MOTCO <input type="checkbox"/> Investigation <input type="checkbox"/> MP <input type="checkbox"/> HSU/PT <input type="checkbox"/> V <input type="checkbox"/> Coroner <input type="checkbox"/> Property Ck. <input type="checkbox"/> Patrol Clerk <input type="checkbox"/> R.O. <input type="checkbox"/> SNC <input type="checkbox"/> Patrol Captain <input type="checkbox"/> Compl.Otc. <input type="checkbox"/> Crime Analysis <input type="checkbox"/> OAK						81. Additional Routing			
82. Reporting Deputy (Print) Brandon Garry						83. Date/Time Written 02/11/2015 / 1200		84. Dispo SS	
85. Approving Supv (Print) Brandon Garry						86. Supv No. 65942		87. Date 02/24/2015	

- ☐ Face Page  
☒ Continuation  
☐ Supplemental

OFFICE OF THE SHERIFF, CONTRA COSTA COUNTY CA001,0000  
P.O. Box 391, Martinez, California 94553-0039

(Page 2 of 4)  
Beat 31

☐ D.V. ☐ HRO ☐ Arrest ☐ SI

1. DR No. 15-1961		2. City Code MUI		3. Crime/Classification OBSTRUCTING EXECUTIVE OFF				4. Detail 1. 69 2.		5. More Persons <input type="checkbox"/>	
6. Day / Date / Time of Occurrence From TUE 02/03/2015 To						7. Date / Time Reported 02/03/2015 /		8. Employee No. 65942			
10. Address / Location of Occurrence 1020 Claudia Ct. #22						City Antioch		State CA		Zip 94509	
11. <input type="checkbox"/> PRI <input type="checkbox"/> VIC <input type="checkbox"/> WIT <input type="checkbox"/> MSP <input type="checkbox"/> RUN <input type="checkbox"/> SUS <input type="checkbox"/> LEAD <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER											
13. Race / Sex / Age B / F						14. DOB		15. Date of Birth / City			
16. Employed By or School						17. Home Phone					
18. Work Phone						19. Social Security No.					
20. Hair BRO		21. Eyes BRO		22. HL 507		23. Wt. 155		24. AKA / Maiden Name		25. Social Security No.	
26. Further Description (Scars, Tattoos, Mannerisms, Clothing, Etc.) Suspect's Sister						27. Booking or Cite No.					
28. <input type="checkbox"/> PRI <input type="checkbox"/> VIC <input type="checkbox"/> WIT <input type="checkbox"/> MSP <input type="checkbox"/> RUN <input type="checkbox"/> SUS <input type="checkbox"/> LEAD <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER											
30. Race / Sex / Age B / M						31. DOB		32. Date of Birth / City			
33. Home Phone						34. Work Phone					
35. Employed By or School						36. Social Security No.					
37. Hair BLK		38. Eyes BRO		39. HL 600		40. Wt. 265		41. AKA / Maiden Name		42. Social Security No.	
43. Further Description (Scars, Tattoos, Mannerisms, Clothing, Etc.) Boyfriend						44. Booking or Cite No.					
45. <input type="checkbox"/> PRI <input type="checkbox"/> VIC <input type="checkbox"/> WIT <input type="checkbox"/> MSP <input type="checkbox"/> RUN <input type="checkbox"/> SUS <input type="checkbox"/> LEAD <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER											
46. Name (L, F, M) Type: <input type="radio"/> Business <input checked="" type="radio"/> Individual <input type="radio"/> Government						47. Race / Sex / Age / /		48. DOB		49. Driver License No/State	
50. Address Street						City		State		Zip	
51. Home Phone						52. Work Phone					
53. Employed By or School						54. Social Security No.					
54. Hair		55. Eyes		56. HL		57. Wt.		58. AKA / Maiden Name		59. Social Security No.	
60. Further Description (Scars, Tattoos, Mannerisms, Clothing, Etc.)						61. Booking or Cite No.					
62. Veh / Yes <input type="checkbox"/> S <input type="checkbox"/> Vict		63. Lic No. (State)		64. Year		65. Make		66. Model		67. Body Style	
68. Color Top Bottom		69. Status <input type="checkbox"/> Left <input type="checkbox"/> Impound <input type="checkbox"/> Stored		70. Registered Owner		71. R.O. Address		72. Towed to or Released to			
73. Who has Keys?		74. Evid <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No		75. F / P <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No		76. Dispo of Evidence		77. Missing		78. Damaged	
79. Brief Synopsis of Incident Space not used.											
In-car video <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No											
MARSYS LAW <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No				ELDER ABUSE FORM SOC 341 <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No				VICTIM RESPONSE - 293 PC <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No			
80. Distribution <input type="checkbox"/> B <input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> DA <input type="checkbox"/> OE <input type="checkbox"/> L <input type="checkbox"/> O <input type="checkbox"/> MOICO <input type="checkbox"/> Investigation <input type="checkbox"/> MP <input type="checkbox"/> HSU/PT <input type="checkbox"/> V <input type="checkbox"/> Coroner <input type="checkbox"/> Property Clk. <input type="checkbox"/> Patrol Clerk <input type="checkbox"/> R.O. <input type="checkbox"/> SHC <input type="checkbox"/> Patrol Captain <input type="checkbox"/> Compl. Ofc. <input type="checkbox"/> Crime Analysis <input type="checkbox"/> OAK						81. Additional Routing 62. Reporting Deputy (Print) Brandon Garry 63. Date/Time Written 02/11/2015 / 1200 64. Dispo SS 65. Approving Supv (Print) Brandon Garry 66. Supv No. 65942 67. Date 02/24/2015					

☒ ContinuationOFFICE OF THE SHERIFF, CONTRA COSTA COUNTY CA 00000000  
P.O. Box 391, Martinez, CA 94553-0039

Beat 31

☐ Supplemental☐ D.V. ☐ HRO ☐ Arrest ☐ SI

1. DR No. 15-1961	2. City Code MUI	3. Crime / Classification OBSTRUCTING EXECUTIVE OFF	4. Detail 1. 69 2.	5. Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>
6. Victim Name (L,F,M) Type: <input type="radio"/> Business <input checked="" type="radio"/> Individual <input type="radio"/> Government		7. Date Orig. Report 02/03/2015	8. Employee No. 65942	
9. Address / Location of Occurrence 1020 Claudia Ct. #22		City Antioch	State CA	Zip 94509
10. Suspect's Name (L,F,M) Type: <input type="radio"/> Business <input checked="" type="radio"/> Individual <input type="radio"/> Government				
11. Property Description: Impounded, Recovered, Found, Lost, Stolen - Item Number, Article, Quantity, Brand/Make/Manufacturer's Model Number, Serial Number, Miscellaneous Description, Location Where Taken, Value, Include Total Loss - LIST IN FOLLOWING ORDER: A) Currency, Notes; B) Jewelry; C) Furs; D) Vehicles; E) Office Equipment; F) Radio, TVs etc.; G) Firearms; H) Household Goods; I) Misc.				
12. Recovered Property \$				
13. Narrative / Statements				
<p>I am a sergeant with the Contra Costa Office of the Sheriff. I am currently assigned to the Investigation Division, Special Victims Unit. On 2/3/2015, I responded to the Antioch Police Department to assist with the investigation of an officer involved shooting. I was assigned to work with Detective Gary Lowther (APD) and Senior Inspector Jeffery Swatman (CCCD), we were tasked with interviewing the below listed subjects.</p> <p>I summarized the interviews of [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. Senior Inspector Jeffery Swatman summarized the interviews of [REDACTED]. Detective Gary Lowther summarized the interview of Sergeant Desmond Bittner (APD). Refer to their reports for information on the listed interviews.</p> <p>Senior Inspector Jeffery Swatman and Detective Gary Lowther were present during each interview. Each interview was done in an Antioch PD interview room and was video recorded. Refer to Detective Lowther's report for the disposition of the video recording. I audio recorded my interviews, which were later put onto a CD-Rom.</p> <p>First names will be used for ease of reading.</p> <p>Interview with [REDACTED] on 2/3/2015 at 1645 Hours.</p> <p>The following is a summary of the interview; refer to the recorded copy for the complete interview.</p> <p>[REDACTED] is Dewayne Ward's cousin and [REDACTED] niece. [REDACTED] is familiar with Dewayne and his current situation. She knows he was at Napa State Hospital for several years because of an incident where he attacked [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] believes he was released from Napa less than a year ago, at which time he moved back in with [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] does not know of any altercations that occurred from the time he was released from Napa and the incident on 12/31/2014.</p> <p>[REDACTED] said Dewayne first started having mental health issues about five years ago. She believes he was diagnosed with Schizophrenia, but is not sure. She said since they developed he is "standoff-ish, keeps to himself, hears voices, and talks to himself". [REDACTED] does not know what medications Dewayne should be taking, but believes drug abuse is part of his problem.</p> <p>On 12/31/2014, [REDACTED] received a telephone call from [REDACTED] after Dewayne hit her and pushed her out of the apartment. [REDACTED] went to pick [REDACTED] up after the police had left. When [REDACTED] went to the apartment she did not speak with or attempt to speak with Dewayne. [REDACTED] said "My position of going to pick her up on the 31st was to get the hell out of there, because I said he ain't gonna jump on me and kill me". When asked if she was scared of Dewayne she said, "When he's like that? Look at me and look at him, he's 300 pounds. I'm not about to do that, I'm not crazy".</p> <p>[REDACTED] went back to the apartment with [REDACTED] about a week after the incident on 12/31/14. They went back to see if they could talk with Dewayne and see if he would let [REDACTED] back in the apartment. When they tried to get in Dewayne had "barricaded" the door and refused to open it. Dewayne also told them through the door "If you open the door I'm going to kill you". At this point they left the apartment complex.</p> <p>[REDACTED] was also familiar with [REDACTED] getting a restraining order in order to have Dewayne removed from the apartment. She said she was the one helping [REDACTED] understand the process and making sure she was contacting the correct people in order</p>				
14. Distribution				
<input type="checkbox"/> B <input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> DA <input type="checkbox"/> DE <input type="checkbox"/> L <input type="checkbox"/> O <input type="checkbox"/> MOTCO <input type="checkbox"/> Investigation <input type="checkbox"/> MP <input type="checkbox"/> HSI/MP <input type="checkbox"/> V <input type="checkbox"/> Coroner <input type="checkbox"/> Property Ck. <input type="checkbox"/> Patrol Clerk <input type="checkbox"/> R.O. <input type="checkbox"/> SHC <input type="checkbox"/> Patrol Captain <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. Comp. <input type="checkbox"/> Crime Analysis <input type="checkbox"/> OAK				
15. Additional Routing				
16. Reporting Deputy (Print) Brandon Garry		17. Date/Time Written 02/11/2015 / 1200		18. Dispo SS
19. Approving Supv (Print) Brandon Garry		20. Supv No. 65942	21. Date 02/24/2015	

☒ ContinuationOFFICE OF THE SHERIFF, CONTRA COSTA COUNTY CA0000000  
P.O. Box 391, Martinez, CA 94553-0039

Beat 31

☐ Supplemental☐ D.V. ☐ HRO ☐ Arrest ☐ SI

1. DR No. 15-1961	2. City Code MUI	3. Crime / Classification OBSTRUCTING EXECUTIVE OFF	4. Detail 1. 69 2.	5. Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>
6. Victim Name (L,F,M) Type: <input type="radio"/> Business <input checked="" type="radio"/> Individual <input type="radio"/> Government		7. Date Orig. Report 02/03/2015	8. Employee No. 65942	
9. Address / Location of Occurrence 1020 Claudia Ct. #22		City Antioch	State CA	Zip 94509
10. Suspect's Name (L,F,M) Type: <input type="radio"/> Business <input checked="" type="radio"/> Individual <input type="radio"/> Government				

11. Property Description:  
Impounded, Recovered, Found, Lost, Stolen - Item Number, Article, Quantity, Brand/Make/Manufacturer's Model Number, Serial Number, Miscellaneous Description, Location Where Taken, Value, Include Total Loss - LIST IN FOLLOWING ORDER: A) Currency, Notes; B) Jewelry; C) Furs; D) Vehicles; E) Office Equipment; F) Radio, TVs etc.; G) Firearms; H) Household Goods; I) Misc.

12. Recovered Property \$  
13. Narrative / Statements

to have Dewayne removed. [REDACTED] did not go with her during the process but just helped her with the phone calls and paperwork.

[REDACTED] was not present when the eviction occurred.

Interview with [REDACTED] on 2/3/2015 at 1725 Hours.

The following is a summary of the interview; refer to the recorded copy for the complete interview.

[REDACTED] has been [REDACTED] boyfriend for approximately 10 years. He currently lives by himself, but at one time he lived with [REDACTED] and Dewayne. [REDACTED] moved out after Dewayne started acting "Crazy" and at one time attacked [REDACTED] and then ran from the house. [REDACTED] moved out after that incident for fear of what Dewayne may someday do to him. [REDACTED] wasn't able to recall when exactly this incident occurred, but it was shortly before Dewayne was arrested and ultimately sent to Napa State Hospital.

[REDACTED] knows Dewayne has mental health problems, but is not sure what his diagnosis is or what medications he should be on. [REDACTED] is certain Dewayne has not been on any medications since he returned from Napa. [REDACTED] was not sure when Dewayne was released, at first saying two months ago to possibly sometime in the summer. He is not aware of any altercations between [REDACTED] and Dewayne since he was released from the Napa State Hospital.

On 12/31/2014, [REDACTED] was called by [REDACTED] and told what happened. He let [REDACTED] come stay with him since that night. Since then he has brought [REDACTED] back to the apartment every other day so she could drop off food for Dewayne. They would try and get him to open the door but each time he told them to go away.

[REDACTED] helped [REDACTED] with the restraining order against Dewayne by driving her down to the courthouse to complete the process. On 2/3/2015, [REDACTED] drove [REDACTED] to the apartment to meet with the Deputies doing the eviction. He saw her give a deputy the key to her apartment in order for them to attempt to gain entry. [REDACTED] did not see or hear what happened after that, but one of the neighbors told him they heard gunshots come from the apartment.

During both the above interviews, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] would refer to Dewayne as Shawn. When asked about this they said it was his nickname.

I placed both interviews onto a CD-Rom and booked it into Concord Property.

14. Distribution <input type="checkbox"/> B <input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> DA <input type="checkbox"/> DE <input type="checkbox"/> L <input type="checkbox"/> O <input type="checkbox"/> MOTCO <input type="checkbox"/> Investigation <input type="checkbox"/> MP <input type="checkbox"/> HSU/PT <input type="checkbox"/> V <input type="checkbox"/> Coroner <input type="checkbox"/> Property Clk. <input type="checkbox"/> Patrol Clerk <input type="checkbox"/> R.O. <input type="checkbox"/> SHC <input type="checkbox"/> Patrol Captain <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. Comp. <input type="checkbox"/> Crime Analysis <input type="checkbox"/> OAK		15. Additional Routing	
16. Reporting Deputy (Print) Brandon Garry		17. Date/Time Written 02/11/2015 / 1200	18. Dispo SS
19. Approving Supv (Print) Brandon Garry		20. Supv No. 65942	21. Date 02/24/2015

- ☒ Face Page  
☒ Continuation  
☒ Supplemental

OFFICE OF THE SHERIFF, CONTRA COSTA COUNTY CA0070000  
P.O. Box 391, Martinez, California 94553-0039

(Page 1 of 8)

Beat 31

☐ D.V. ☐ HRD ☐ Arrest ☐ SI

1. OR No. 15-1961		2. City Code MUI		3. Crime/Classification OBSTRUCTING EXECUTIVE OFF		4. Detail 1. 69 2.		5. More Persons <input type="checkbox"/>	
6. Day / Date / Time of Occurrence From TUE 02/03/2015 1239 To TUE 02/03/2015				7. Date / Time Reported 02/03/2015 / 1239		8. Employee No. 63641		9. Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>	
10. Address / Location of Occurrence 1020 Claudia Ct #22				City Antioch		State CA		Zip 94509	
11. <input type="checkbox"/> PRI <input type="checkbox"/> VIC <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> WIT <input type="checkbox"/> MSP <input type="checkbox"/> RUN <input type="checkbox"/> SUS <input type="checkbox"/> LEAD <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER									
12. Name (L, F, M) [REDACTED]				13. Race / Sex / Age W / F		14. DOB [REDACTED]		15. Driver License No/State [REDACTED]	
16. Address Street [REDACTED]				State [REDACTED]		17. Home Phone [REDACTED]		18. Employed By or School [REDACTED]	
20. Hair BLK		21. Eyes BRO		22. HL 506		23. WL 180		24. AKA / Maiden Name [REDACTED]	
25. Social Security No. [REDACTED]						26. Further Description (Scars, Tattoos, Mannerisms, Clothing, Etc.) statement obtained			
27. Booking or Cite No. [REDACTED]									
28. <input type="checkbox"/> PRI <input type="checkbox"/> VIC <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> WIT <input type="checkbox"/> MSP <input type="checkbox"/> RUN <input type="checkbox"/> SUS <input type="checkbox"/> LEAD <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER									
29. Name (L, F, M) [REDACTED]				30. Race / Sex / Age W / F		31. DOB [REDACTED]		32. Driver License No/State [REDACTED]	
33. Address Street [REDACTED]				City [REDACTED]		State [REDACTED]		Zip [REDACTED]	
34. Home Phone [REDACTED]						35. Employed By or School [REDACTED]			
37. Hair BRO		38. Eyes HZL		39. HL 500		40. WL 150		41. AKA / Maiden Name [REDACTED]	
42. Social Security No. [REDACTED]						43. Further Description (Scars, Tattoos, Mannerisms, Clothing, Etc.) [REDACTED]			
44. Booking or Cite No. [REDACTED]									
45. <input type="checkbox"/> PRI <input type="checkbox"/> VIC <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> WIT <input type="checkbox"/> MSP <input type="checkbox"/> RUN <input type="checkbox"/> SUS <input type="checkbox"/> LEAD <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER									
46. Name (L, F, M) [REDACTED]				47. Race / Sex / Age H / F /		48. DOB [REDACTED]		49. Driver License No/State [REDACTED]	
50. Address Street [REDACTED]				City [REDACTED]		State [REDACTED]		Zip [REDACTED]	
51. Home Phone [REDACTED]						52. Employed By or School [REDACTED]			
54. Hair BRO		55. Eyes HZL		56. HL 508		57. WL 190		58. AKA / Maiden Name [REDACTED]	
59. Social Security No. [REDACTED]						60. Further Description (Scars, Tattoos, Mannerisms, Clothing, Etc.) No DL			
62. Veh / Ves <input type="checkbox"/> S <input type="checkbox"/> Vid		63. Lic No. (State) [REDACTED]		64. Year [REDACTED]		65. Make [REDACTED]		66. Model [REDACTED]	
67. Body Style [REDACTED]		68. Color Top [REDACTED]		69. Color Bottom [REDACTED]		70. Registered Owner [REDACTED]			
71. R.O. Address [REDACTED]		72. Towed to or Released to [REDACTED]				73. Who has Keys? [REDACTED]			
74. Evid <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		75. F / P <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No		76. Dispo of Evidence CCCSO Evidence		77. Missing N/A		78. Damaged N/A	
79. Brief Synopsis of Incident Supplement contains area canvass and witness statements.									
In-car video <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No									
MARSHY'S LAW <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No				ELDER ABUSE FORM SOC 341 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No				VICTIM RESPONSE - 293 PC <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	
80. Distribution <input type="checkbox"/> B <input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> DA <input type="checkbox"/> DE <input type="checkbox"/> L <input type="checkbox"/> D <input type="checkbox"/> MOTCO <input type="checkbox"/> Investigation <input type="checkbox"/> MP <input type="checkbox"/> HSU/PT <input type="checkbox"/> V <input type="checkbox"/> Coroner <input type="checkbox"/> Property Clk. <input type="checkbox"/> Patrol Clerk <input type="checkbox"/> R.O. <input type="checkbox"/> SHC <input type="checkbox"/> Patrol Captain <input type="checkbox"/> Compl. Ofc. <input type="checkbox"/> Crime Analysis <input type="checkbox"/> OAK				81. Additional Routing [REDACTED]					
82. Reporting Deputy (Print) Corinne Busch				83. Date/Time Written 02/12/2015 / 0900				84. Dispo SS	
85. Approving Supv (Print) Brian Gardner				86. Supv No. 52012				87. Date 02/14/2015	



☐ Face Page  
☒ Continuation  
☐ Supplemental

OFFICE OF THE SHERIFF, CONTRA COSTA COUNTY CA000, 0000  
P.O. Box 391, Martinez, California 94553-0039

(Page 2 of 8)  
Beat 31

☐ D.V. ☐ HRO ☐ Arrest ☐ SI

1. DR No. 15-1961		2. City Code MUI		3. Crime/Classification OBSTRUCTING EXECUTIVE OFF		4. Detail 1. 89 2.		5. More Persons <input type="checkbox"/>	
6. Day / Date / Time of Occurrence From TUE 02/03/2015 1239 To				7. Date / Time Reported 02/03/2015 / 1239		8. Employee No. 63641			
10. Address / Location of Occurrence 1020 Claudia Ct #22				City Antioch		State CA		Zip 94509	
11. <input type="checkbox"/> PRI <input type="checkbox"/> VIC <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> WIT <input type="checkbox"/> MSP <input type="checkbox"/> RUN <input type="checkbox"/> SUS <input type="checkbox"/> LEAD <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER									
12. (F, M)		Type: <input type="checkbox"/> Business <input type="checkbox"/> Individual <input type="checkbox"/> Government		13. Race / Sex / Age B / F		14. DOB		15. Driver License No/State	
16. Address Street				State		Zip		17. Home Phone	
18. Employed By or School				19. Work Phone					
20. Hair BLK		21. Eyes BRO		22. HL 502		23. WL 169		24. AKA / Maiden Name	
25. Social Security No.				Email Address		26. Further Description (Scars, Tattoos, Mannerisms, Clothing, Etc.) friend - statement			
27. Booking or Cite No.									
28. <input type="checkbox"/> PRI <input type="checkbox"/> VIC <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> WIT <input type="checkbox"/> MSP <input type="checkbox"/> RUN <input type="checkbox"/> SUS <input type="checkbox"/> LEAD <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER									
29. (F, M)		Type: <input type="checkbox"/> Business <input type="checkbox"/> Individual <input type="checkbox"/> Government		30. Race / Sex / Age H / F		31. DOB		32. Driver License No/State	
33. Address Street				City		State		Zip	
34. Home Phone				35. Employed By or School					
36. Work Phone				37. Hair BRO					
38. Eyes BRO		39. HL 503		40. WL 150		41. AKA / Maiden Name		42. Social Security No.	
43. Further Description (Scars, Tattoos, Mannerisms, Clothing, Etc.) brief statement				Email Address		44. Booking or Cite No.			
45. <input type="checkbox"/> PRI <input type="checkbox"/> VIC <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> WIT <input type="checkbox"/> MSP <input type="checkbox"/> RUN <input type="checkbox"/> SUS <input type="checkbox"/> LEAD <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER									
46. (F, M)		Type: <input type="checkbox"/> Business <input type="checkbox"/> Individual <input type="checkbox"/> Government		47. Race / Sex / Age B / F		48. DOB		49. Driver License No/State	
50. Address Street				City		State		Zip	
51. Home Phone				52. Employed By or School					
53. Work Phone				54. Hair BRO					
55. Eyes BRO		56. HL 506		57. WL 120		58. AKA / Maiden Name		59. Social Security No.	
60. Further Description (Scars, Tattoos, Mannerisms, Clothing, Etc.) did not see/hear anything				Cell Phone		61. Booking or Cite No.			
62. Veh / Vss <input type="checkbox"/> S <input type="checkbox"/> Vict		63. Lic No. (State)		64. Year		65. Make		66. Model	
67. Body Style		68. Color Top Bottom		69. Status <input type="checkbox"/> Left <input type="checkbox"/> Impound <input type="checkbox"/> Stored					
70. Registered Owner				71. R.O. Address					
72. Towed to or Released to				73. Who has Keys?					
74. Evid <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		75. F / P <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		76. Dispo of Evidence		77. Missing		78. Damaged	
79. Brief Synopsis of Incident									
In-car video <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No									
MARSY'S LAW <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No				ELDER ABUSE FORM SOC 341 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No				VICTIM RESPONSE - 293 PC <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	
80. Distribution <input type="checkbox"/> B <input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> DA <input type="checkbox"/> DE <input type="checkbox"/> L <input type="checkbox"/> O <input type="checkbox"/> MDTCO <input type="checkbox"/> Investigation <input type="checkbox"/> MP <input type="checkbox"/> HSU/NPT <input type="checkbox"/> V <input type="checkbox"/> Coroner <input type="checkbox"/> Property Ck. <input type="checkbox"/> Patrol Clerk <input type="checkbox"/> R.O. <input type="checkbox"/> SHC <input type="checkbox"/> Patrol Captain <input type="checkbox"/> Compl.Off. <input type="checkbox"/> Crime Analysis <input type="checkbox"/> OAK				81. Additional Routing 82. Reporting Deputy (Print) Corinne Busch 83. Date/Time Written 02/12/2015 / 0900 84. Dispo SS 85. Approving Supv (Print) Brian Gardner 86. Supv No. 52012 87. Date 02/14/2015 88. 2 of 4					



- ☐ Face Page  
☒ Continuation  
☒ Supplemental

OFFICE OF THE SHERIFF, CONTRA COSTA COUNTY CA 94501  
P.O. Box 391, Martinez, California 94553-0039

(Page 3 of 8)

Beal 31

☐ D.V. ☐ HRO ☐ Arrest ☐ SI

1. OR No. 15-1961		2. City Code MUI		3. Crime/Classification OBSTRUCTING EXECUTIVE OFF				4. Detail 1. 69 2.		5. More Persons <input type="checkbox"/>	
6. Day / Date / Time of Occurrence From TUE 02/03/2015 1239 To						7. Date / Time Reported 02/03/2015 / 1239		8. Employee No. 63641		8. Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>	
10. Address / Location of Occurrence 1020 Claudia Ct #22						City Antioch		State CA		Zip 94509	
11. <input type="checkbox"/> PRI <input type="checkbox"/> VIC <input type="checkbox"/> WIT <input type="checkbox"/> MSP <input type="checkbox"/> RUN <input type="checkbox"/> SUS <input type="checkbox"/> LEAD <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER											
12. Name (L, F, M) [REDACTED] Type: <input type="checkbox"/> Business <input checked="" type="radio"/> Individual <input type="radio"/> Government						13. Race / Sex / Age B / M		14. DOB [REDACTED]		15. Driver License No/State [REDACTED]	
16. Address Street [REDACTED]						City [REDACTED]		State [REDACTED]		17. Home Phone [REDACTED]	
18. Employed By or School								19. Work Phone			
20. Hair BLK		21. Eyes BRO		22. Ht. 507		23. Wt. 150		24. AKA / Maiden Name		25. Social Security No.	
26. Further Description (Scars, Tattoos, Mannerisms, Clothing, Etc.) did not see/hear anything								Cell Phone		27. Booking or Cite No.	
28. <input type="checkbox"/> PRI <input type="checkbox"/> VIC <input type="checkbox"/> WIT <input type="checkbox"/> MSP <input type="checkbox"/> RUN <input type="checkbox"/> SUS <input type="checkbox"/> LEAD <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER											
29. Name (L, F, M) [REDACTED] Type: <input type="checkbox"/> Business <input checked="" type="radio"/> Individual <input type="radio"/> Government						30. Race / Sex / Age B / M		31. DOB [REDACTED]		32. Driver License No/State [REDACTED]	
33. Address Street [REDACTED]						City [REDACTED]		State [REDACTED]		34. Home Phone [REDACTED]	
35. Employed By or School								36. Work Phone			
37. Hair BLK		38. Eyes BRO		39. Ht. 604		40. Wt. 188		41. AKA / Maiden Name		42. Social Security No.	
43. Further Description (Scars, Tattoos, Mannerisms, Clothing, Etc.) did not see/hear anything -								Cell Phone		44. Booking or Cite No.	
45. <input type="checkbox"/> PRI <input type="checkbox"/> VIC <input type="checkbox"/> WIT <input type="checkbox"/> MSP <input type="checkbox"/> RUN <input type="checkbox"/> SUS <input type="checkbox"/> LEAD <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER											
46. Name (L, F, M) [REDACTED] Type: <input type="checkbox"/> Business <input checked="" type="radio"/> Individual <input type="radio"/> Government						47. Race / Sex / Age / /		48. DOB [REDACTED]		49. Driver License No/State [REDACTED]	
50. Address Street [REDACTED]						City [REDACTED]		State [REDACTED]		51. Home Phone [REDACTED]	
52. Employed By or School								53. Work Phone			
54. Hair		55. Eyes		56. Ht.		57. Wt.		58. AKA / Maiden Name		59. Social Security No.	
60. Further Description (Scars, Tattoos, Mannerisms, Clothing, Etc.)								Cell Phone		61. Booking or Cite No.	
62. Veh / Ves <input type="checkbox"/> S <input type="checkbox"/> Vct		63. Lic No. (State)		64. Year		65. Make		66. Model		67. Body Style	
										68. Color Top Bottom	
69. Status <input type="checkbox"/> Left <input type="checkbox"/> Impound <input type="checkbox"/> Stored		70. Registered Owner				71. R.O. Address					
				72. Towed to or Released to				73. Who has Keys?			
74. Evid <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No		75. F / P <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No		76. Dispo of Evidence		77. Missing		78. Damaged			
79. Brief Synopsis of Incident											
In-car video <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No											
MARSY'S LAW <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No				ELDER ABUSE FORM SOC 341 <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No				VICTIM RESPONSE - 293 PC <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No			
80. Distribution <input type="checkbox"/> B <input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> DA <input type="checkbox"/> DE <input type="checkbox"/> L <input type="checkbox"/> O <input type="checkbox"/> MOTCO <input type="checkbox"/> Investigation <input type="checkbox"/> MP <input type="checkbox"/> HSM/PT <input type="checkbox"/> V <input type="checkbox"/> Coroner <input type="checkbox"/> Property Ck. <input type="checkbox"/> Patrol Clerk <input type="checkbox"/> R.O. <input type="checkbox"/> SHC <input type="checkbox"/> Patrol Captain <input type="checkbox"/> Compl.O/c. <input type="checkbox"/> Crime Analysis <input type="checkbox"/> OAK						81. Additional Routing					
						82. Reporting Deputy (Print) Corinne Busch		83. Date/Time Written 02/12/2015 / 0900		84. Dispo SS	
						85. Approving Supv (Print) Brian Gardner		86. Supv No. 52012		87. Date 02/14/2015	
										3 of 4	

☒ Continuation

OFFICE OF THE SHERIFF, CONTRA COSTA COUNTY CA001000  
P.O. Box 391, Martinez, CA 94553-0039

(Page 4 of 8)

Deal 31

☐ Supplemental

☐ D.V. ☐ HRO ☐ Arrest ☐ SI

1. DR No. 15-1961	2. City Code MUI	3. Crime / Classification OBSTRUCTING EXECUTIVE OFF	4. Detail 1. 69 2.	5. Redaction function <input type="checkbox"/>
6. Victim Name (L,F,M) Dep. Bullard	Type: <input type="radio"/> Business <input checked="" type="radio"/> Individual <input type="radio"/> Government	7. Date Orig. Report 02/03/2015	8. Employee No. 63641	
9. Address / Location of Occurrence 1020 Claudia Ct #22	City Antioch	State CA	Zip 94509	10. Suspect's Name (L,F,M) Ward Type: <input type="radio"/> Business <input checked="" type="radio"/> Individual <input type="radio"/> Government Dewayne Deshawn

11. Property Description:  
Impounded, Recovered, Found, Lost, Stolen - Item Number, Article, Quantity, Brand/Make/Manufacturer's Model Number, Serial Number, Miscellaneous Description, Location Where Taken, Value, Include Total Loss - LIST IN FOLLOWING ORDER: A) Currency Notes; B) Jewelry; C) Firearms; D) Vehicles; E) Office Equipment; F) Radio, TVs etc.; G) Firearms; H) Household Goods; I) Misc.

12. Recovered Property \$

13. Narrative / Statements

I am currently assigned as a Detective in the Investigation Division. On 2/3/2014 I was instructed by Sgt. Aldritt to respond to 1020 Claudia Ct #22, in Antioch, to assist with an officer involved incident. I arrived on scene at approximately 1348 hrs.

The crime scene tape was already erected securing the area and a crime scene log had been initiated. I was alerted by an Antioch PD Officer, who was standing on the side of the perimeter inside the apartment complex, a resident needed to leave to pick up their child from school. I was then directed to W. [redacted] who was standing on the bottom of the stair case, leading to her apartment. [redacted] I asked [redacted] if she had a few minutes to provide me with her information and a brief statement. [redacted] said yes.

[redacted] apartment and staircase is located directly to the west of Apartment #22. [redacted] apartment is on the second floor, just across from Apartment #22.

[redacted] initial statement: (statement written in summary)

[redacted] was on her staircase when the incident occurred. [redacted] heard the Deputies announce themselves as they knocked loudly on the door. [redacted] could not recall if they said "Police" or "Sheriff" but knew one of these words was announced. [redacted] remembers hearing someone announce "K-9" as well. [redacted] heard the officers also yelling, "open up the door!" [redacted] believes they were doing this for a couple of minutes and believed it was done in a manner and for enough time the residents inside, should have known to open the door, or it would be forced open. [redacted] then heard what sounded like the Deputies forcing their way into the apartment. Next, [redacted] heard someone yell, "He has a knife!" and then heard, "pow, pow, pow." [redacted] believed these to be gun shots. [redacted] heard someone inside the apartment state, "We're going to need an ambulance."

I asked [redacted] if she remembered hearing the Deputies state why they were there. [redacted] told me she could not say for sure if they did or did not announce this. I asked [redacted] if she knew the residents from apartment #22. [redacted] told me she is familiar with the "mother" who resides there, but more so by saying hi as they pass each other in the apartment complex. [redacted] told me she has crossed paths with the "son" who lives there, but he never actually spoke or looked at [redacted] when they crossed paths. I asked [redacted] if she heard any arguments between the two residents. [redacted] told me the "mother" was just loud in general and that she never heard the "son". [redacted] told me last week the "mother" was sitting on the bottom steps of [redacted] staircase, talking to another woman, and stating she could not go back into her apartment. [redacted] did not hear why and did not know if it had to do with the "son" or the "boyfriend." [redacted] did not know names.

[redacted] then provided me with her information and phone number. I advised [redacted] she may be contacted again for follow up questions, or to be re interviewed with a recorder. [redacted] advised that would be fine. [redacted] left at this time.

I was assigned with Antioch Detective Lopez and DA Inspector Ritchie to conduct a complete area canvass of the 1020 Claudia Ct apartment complex for any witnesses. We first went to apartment #1, where we were advised a resident needed to leave for work. This apartment is located directly underneath apartment #22.

[redacted] Statement: (Written in summary; for complete dictation/sequence refer to recording)

[redacted] resides in apartment [redacted] with her boyfriend and there 5 yr. old son.

[redacted] was running water in the sink when she heard loud talking outside. Her boyfriend and friend then told her the Sheriffs were outside. [redacted] turned off the water and heard the Sheriff's Department "pounding" on a door, as they announced themselves by

14. Distribution  
☐ B ☐ C ☐ DA ☐ DE ☐ L ☐ O ☐ MOTCO  
☐ Investigation ☐ MP ☐ HSU/PT ☐ V ☐ Coroner  
☐ Property Clk. ☐ Patrol Clerk ☐ R.O. ☐ SHC  
☐ Patrol Captain ☐ Misd. Comp. ☐ Crime Analysis ☐ OAK

15. Additional Routing

16. Reporting Deputy (Print)  
Corinne Busch  
19. Approving Supv (Print)  
Brian Gardner

17. Date/Time Written  
02/12/2015 / 0900  
20. Supv No.  
52012

21. Date  
02/14/2015

18. Dispo  
SS

☒ ContinuationOFFICE OF THE SHERIFF, CONTRA COSTA COUNTY CA000,0000  
P.O. Box 391, Martinez, CA 94553-0039

Beat 31

☐ Supplemental☐ D.V. ☐ HRD ☐ Arrest ☐ SI

1. DR No. 15-1961	2. City Code MUI	3. Crime / Classification OBSTRUCTING EXECUTIVE OFF	4. Detail 1. 69 2.	5. Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>
6. Victim Name (L,F,M) Dep. Bullard		Type: <input type="radio"/> Business <input checked="" type="radio"/> Individual <input type="radio"/> Government	7. Date Orig. Report 02/03/2015	8. Employee No. 63641
9. Address / Location of Occurrence 1020 Claudia Ct #22		City Antioch	State CA	Zip 94509
10. Suspect's Name (L,F,M) Ward		Type: <input type="radio"/> Business <input checked="" type="radio"/> Individual <input type="radio"/> Government	Dewayne Deshawn	
11. Property Description: Impounded, Recovered, Found, Lost, Stolen - Item Number, Article, Quantity, Brand/Make/Manufacturer's Model Number, Serial Number, Miscellaneous Description, Location Where Taken, Value, Include Total Loss - LIST IN FOLLOWING ORDER: A) Currency, Notes; B) Jewelry; C) Fur; D) Vehicles; E) Office Equipment; F) Radio, TV's etc.; G) Firearms; H) Household Goods; I) Misc.				
12. Recovered Property \$				
13. Narrative / Statements				
<p>stating, "This is the Sheriff's Department! Open up!" [redacted] believes she heard this three times and advised it could have been more, since she initially had the water running in the sink. [redacted] could also hear a dog barking outside. After the announcements, it sounded like the Deputies were breaking the door down. [redacted] then heard a lot of banging, general unknown noise, and foot steps. [redacted] didn't know if some of the noise was due to furniture being moved, due to people fighting, or someone trying to "push back against the door." [redacted] had prior knowledge from a conversation with [redacted] who goes by [redacted] that [redacted] son, S-Ward, had "barricaded" the front door. [redacted] then heard four shots back to back. [redacted] heard, "bap, bap, bap, bap." [redacted] could hear what sounded like some Officers move outside and some talking. [redacted] heard a siren coming up the street a short time later.</p> <p>I asked [redacted] if she ever tried to walk outside after the incident. [redacted] told me no. I asked [redacted] if anyone came to her door. [redacted] told me an "Officer from the Sheriff's Department", who was in a black Sheriff's uniform, came to their apartment to ensure they were ok and to get their names and a phone number. I asked [redacted] if she remembered the Deputy's name. [redacted] told me no.</p> <p>I asked [redacted] if she has ever seen or heard of Ward being aggressive. [redacted] told me she has heard [redacted] and Ward arguing through the walls, but [redacted] is usually the loud one. [redacted] explained, in general [redacted] is loud. I asked [redacted] if she ever heard it become physical between [redacted] and Ward. [redacted] told me it usually just sounds like verbal altercations between them, but on "December 31st" it sounded like "someone had been fighting." [redacted] told me [redacted] disclosed to her that Ward "had beat her" and "kicked her out of the house." I asked [redacted] if she noticed any injuries on [redacted] from that incident. [redacted] told me it was hard to tell because the area under [redacted] eyes is usually dark, but they appeared darker after the incident. [redacted] did not know if this was due to an injury or to [redacted] just being tired.</p> <p>I asked [redacted] if [redacted] ever expressed to her that she was in fear of Ward. [redacted] told me [redacted] would go back and forth from making statements such as, "he's crazy" to "but he's a good boy." [redacted] told me [redacted] was just being, "a mom." I asked [redacted] if [redacted] told her she wanted Ward out of the house. [redacted] told me [redacted] wanted help for Ward.</p> <p>[redacted] statement: (Written in summary; for exact dictation and sequence refer to recording)</p> <p>[redacted] resides at [redacted] This is located directly to the north of apartment # 22, and is also on the second floor. [redacted] was contacted outside of her apartment with her small dog.</p> <p>[redacted] is sick and called in sick to work today. At approximately 0930 hrs this morning, [redacted] took Nyquil to help her sleep. The Nyquil passed her out. [redacted] was asleep in her bedroom, which is located in the rear of the apartment, away from apartment #22. At 1300 hrs [redacted] alarm went off so she could get up and try to do laundry. [redacted] felt worse, so went back to bed. [redacted] was slightly woken up by three loud banging sounds and her dog barking. It sounded to [redacted] like someone trying to open a door. [redacted] believes she fell back asleep and then woke up to her neighbor's knocking on her door, sometime after 1300 hrs. [redacted] did not know the time. [redacted] answered the door and neighbors asked if she heard what happened. [redacted] told them no and asked what happened. [redacted] was advised her neighbors were just killed. [redacted] then saw the police caution tape outside.</p> <p>I asked [redacted] how long she lived at this location. [redacted] advised me, "a year and 6 months." I asked [redacted] if she was familiar with the female resident [redacted] that lives across from her as I pointed at apartment #22. [redacted] told me yes. I asked [redacted] how she was familiar with her. [redacted] told me, because they are neighbors and she is kinda loud. I asked [redacted] if she was familiar with any other subject living at the location. [redacted] told me "just her son." I asked [redacted] if she knew anything about the son or if she had any interaction with him. [redacted] told me she tried to say hi once but he</p>				
14. Distribution <input type="checkbox"/> B <input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> DA <input type="checkbox"/> DE <input type="checkbox"/> L <input type="checkbox"/> O <input type="checkbox"/> MOTCO <input type="checkbox"/> Investigation <input type="checkbox"/> MP <input type="checkbox"/> HSU/IPT <input type="checkbox"/> V <input type="checkbox"/> Coroner <input type="checkbox"/> Property Ck. <input type="checkbox"/> Patrol Clerk <input type="checkbox"/> R.O. <input type="checkbox"/> SHC <input type="checkbox"/> Patrol Captain <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. Comp. <input type="checkbox"/> Crime Analysis <input type="checkbox"/> OAK		15. Additional Routing		
16. Reporting Deputy (Print) Corinne Busch		17. Date/Time Written 02/12/2015 / 0900		18. Dispo SS
19. Approving Supv (Print) Brian Gardner		20. Supv No. 52012	21. Date 02/14/2015	

☒ Continuation

☐ Supplemental

OFFICE OF THE SHERIFF, CONTRA COSTA COUNTY CA00J00  
P.O. Box 391, Martinez, CA 94553-0039

(Page 6 of 8)

Beat 31

☐ D.V. ☐ HRO ☐ Arrest ☐ SI

1. OR No. 15-1961	2. City Code MU1	3. Crime / Classification OBSTRUCTING EXECUTIVE OFF	4. Detail 1. 69 2.	5. Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>
6. Victim Name (L,F,M) Dep. Bullard		Type: <input type="radio"/> Business <input checked="" type="radio"/> Individual <input type="radio"/> Government	7. Date Orig. Report 02/03/2015	8. Employee No. 63641
9. Address / Location of Occurrence 1020 Claudia Ct #22		City Antioch	State CA	Zip 94509
10. Suspect's Name (L,F,M) Ward		Type: <input type="radio"/> Business <input checked="" type="radio"/> Individual <input type="radio"/> Government	Dewayne Deshawn	

11. Property Description:  
Impounded, Recovered, Found, Lost, Stolen - Item Number, Article, Quantity, Brand/Make/Manufacturer's Model Number, Serial Number, Miscellaneous Description, Location Where Taken, Value, Include Total Loss - LIST IN FOLLOWING ORDER: A) Currency; Notes: B) Jewelry; C) Firearms; D) Vehicles; E) Office Equipment; F) Radio, TV's etc.; G) Firearms; H) Household Goods; I) Misc.

12. Recovered Property \$  
13. Narrative / Statements  
didn't respond. I asked [redacted] if she knew of any incidents between [redacted] and Ward. [redacted] told me she knew the police were out "3-4 weeks ago" and she heard through neighbors, [redacted] and Ward were arguing, the police came, and then [redacted] left. I asked [redacted] if [redacted] ever talked to her about the incident. [redacted] told me no.

[redacted] statement: (Written in summary; for exact dictation/sequence refer to recording)  
[redacted] resides at [redacted] with her husband and 3 yr. old daughter. [redacted] husband was not at the location. [redacted] was contacted outside of her apartment, near her entry way. I asked [redacted] if she saw or heard anything in regards to the incident. [redacted] told me yes. I asked [redacted] if we could speak inside her apartment. [redacted] agreed and led me inside her apartment.

[redacted] was outside talking with her neighbor, [redacted] was just a few yards from her apartment. [redacted] saw a K-9 Officer walk from the street (Claudia Ct), by the entry way next to [redacted] apartment, through the courtyard. [redacted] saw the officers across the complex, at apartment #22. [redacted] then heard the officers knock on the door and say who they were and also say "open the door." [redacted] could not remember who they announced themselves as, but believed it started with the letter "D" [redacted] heard this 4-5 times. [redacted] then heard 1 or 2 shots. [redacted] went to the street (Claudia St.) to see if she could see what happened. [redacted] saw the Ambulance and Fire truck arrived soon after.

I asked [redacted] if she was familiar with the residents in apartment #22. [redacted] told me she did not know the female resident's name. I asked her if she ever heard the resident be referred to as [redacted] [redacted] told me possibly but she really did not know her name. I asked her if she has ever talked to the female resident [redacted] told me they would say hi to each other but that was it. I asked [redacted] if she knew of anyone else who lived there. [redacted] told me her son, "the one they shoot." [redacted] advised she did not know the son's name. I asked [redacted] if she ever talked to the son. [redacted] told me no and that she only knew it was the son through the female resident's boyfriend. [redacted] did not know the boyfriend's name. [redacted] told me the boyfriend told her they went to Antioch PD to get help with the son but "they don't want to do nothing", then they went to "Martinez they don't do nothing," and then he came here today and the police was here and the mother was saying, "don't kill him." I asked [redacted] if she knew why they were trying to get help from the police. [redacted] told me the boyfriend advised her the son had a knife last week and wanted to kill his mother.

[redacted] statement: (Written in summary; for exact dictation and sequence refer to recording)  
[redacted] resides at [redacted] [redacted] was contacted inside her residence. Upon contact [redacted] advised us she was good friends with [redacted] [redacted] advised me she believes they have been friends for approximately 20 years. [redacted] told me she was not here at the time of the actual incident.

At approximately 1345 hrs today, [redacted] received a phone call from [redacted] [redacted] was crying and said something was wrong. [redacted] was at work when she received this call and told [redacted] she would be leaving shortly. This call only lasted approximately 2 minutes. A few minutes later [redacted] friend, [redacted] called and told her S-Ward had been killed by the police. When [redacted] arrived at the apartment complex, [redacted] first saw [redacted] boyfriend, [redacted] [redacted] told [redacted] "Shawn dead." [redacted] parked her car and walked to where [redacted] was on the sidewalk and stood with her.

[redacted] told me the following about [redacted] and Ward:  
Ward recently moved in with [redacted] after being released from a "hospital/jail" facility because he had "mental problems." While

14. Distribution <input type="checkbox"/> B <input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> DA <input type="checkbox"/> DE <input type="checkbox"/> L <input type="checkbox"/> O <input type="checkbox"/> MOTCO <input type="checkbox"/> Investigation <input type="checkbox"/> MP <input type="checkbox"/> HSU/PT <input type="checkbox"/> V <input type="checkbox"/> Coroner <input type="checkbox"/> Property Ck. <input type="checkbox"/> Patrol Clerk <input type="checkbox"/> R.D. <input type="checkbox"/> SHC <input type="checkbox"/> Patrol Captain <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. Comp. <input type="checkbox"/> Crime Analysis <input type="checkbox"/> OAK	15. Additional Routing	16. Reporting Deputy (Print) Corinne Busch	17. Date/Time Written 02/12/2015 / 0900	18. Dispo SS
		19. Approving Supv (Print) Brian Gardner	20. Supv No. 52012	21. Date 02/14/2015

☒ Continuation

OFFICE OF THE SHERIFF, CONTRA COSTA COUNTY CA00/0000  
P.O. Box 391, Martinez, CA 94553-0039

(Page 7 of 8)

Beat 31

☐ Supplemental

☐ D.V. ☐ HRO ☐ Arrest ☐ SI

1. OR No. 15-1961	2. City Code MUI	3. Crime / Classification OBSTRUCTING EXECUTIVE OFF	4. Detail 1. 69 2.	5. Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>
6. Victim Name (L,F,M) Dep. Bullard		Type: <input type="radio"/> Business <input checked="" type="radio"/> Individual <input type="radio"/> Government	7. Date Orig. Report 02/03/2015	8. Employee No. 63641
9. Address / Location of Occurrence 1020 Claudia Ct #22		City Antioch	State CA	Zip 94509
10. Suspect's Name (L,F,M) Ward		Type: <input type="radio"/> Business <input checked="" type="radio"/> Individual <input type="radio"/> Government	Dewayne Deshawn	

11. Property Description:

Impounded, Recovered, Found, Lost, Stolen - Item Number, Article, Quantity, Brand/Make/Manufacturer's Model Number, Serial Number, Miscellaneous Description, Location Where Taken, Value, Include Total Loss - LIST IN FOLLOWING ORDER: A) Currency, Notes; B) Jewelry; C) Firearms; D) Vehicles; E) Office Equipment; F) Radio, TVs, etc.; G) Firearms; H) Household Goods; I) Misc.

12. Recovered Property \$

13. Narrative / Statements

he was in the facility [redacted] visited him on the weekends. [redacted] did not know the extent of Ward's mental health problems but explained Ward does not interact well with people, and is "stand offish." When ever [redacted] visited [redacted] at her apartment, Ward would go into his bedroom. All one would see Ward do, was go from the apartment to the mail boxes, to the "wash house", trash cans, or to the store and back. [redacted] has never personally seen Ward upset but when her and [redacted] would talk, [redacted] told [redacted] "he got attitude", in regards to Ward. [redacted] was also aware through [redacted] that Ward had missed a doctor's appointment.

[redacted] confided in [redacted] as well, that her and Ward recently, "got into it and he had hit her" where [redacted] received a black eye. [redacted] shared that she had called the police but they did not arrest Ward. [redacted] then left the apartment to allow Ward to "cool out" and stayed with her boyfriend. [redacted] would come by the complex every day and speak to Ward through an open window. [redacted] would not go into her apartment to talk to Ward, because [redacted] advised against it.

I asked [redacted] if [redacted] was afraid of Ward. [redacted] told me she was sure there was some fear from Ward hitting her, as there would naturally be, but she had never expressed fear prior to the incident where she was hit. I asked [redacted] if she saw any injury on [redacted] after Ward hit her. [redacted] told me she had a bruise mark under her eye. I asked [redacted] if she knew what the argument was about. [redacted] told me they were arguing about "something", he said something smart and then he hit her. [redacted] told me this was the only incident she was aware of, where it had become physical between [redacted] and Ward.

I asked [redacted] if [redacted] ever discussed with her how she wanted the police to help or what she told the police when she called them recently in regards to Ward. [redacted] told me all [redacted] "kept saying was that she wanted to come home, that she was ready to come home." [redacted] also said "Shawn needed his medication." I asked [redacted] if [redacted] ever talked about getting a restraining order. [redacted] told me the only thing [redacted] said was that she wanted to get someone from crisis prevention to come out here. I asked [redacted] if it would surprise her to hear that [redacted] may have been seeking a restraining order to get Ward out of the apartment. [redacted] told me, "Not really, because her topic of conversation was she wanted to go home and she needed Shawn to get some help." [redacted] told me a restraining order may have been the only way [redacted] could have gotten Ward out, because she wouldn't have been able to do so by herself physically.

[redacted] was asked if Ward was ever known to have weapons. [redacted] told me no and then stated, "Shawn's a big guy."

I asked [redacted] how long [redacted] was out of her house due to Ward. [redacted] told me two to three weeks.

I responded to both [redacted] where I contacted [redacted] and [redacted] where I contacted [redacted] and [redacted] advised he had not seen or heard anything. [redacted] and [redacted] both advised they did not arrive home until 1730 and did not see or hear anything.

We responded to the following locations at the 1020 Claudia Ct apartments, #2-4 no one was home, residents advised us #B6 was vacant, and at #B11 and #B25 no one was home. Business cards were left on all of the doors where the residents were not home.

DA Inspector Ritchie conducted an interview with a subject at 1020 Claudia Ct #1, #23, #B5, #B8, #B12, #B16, #B17, and #B32. Detective Lopez with Antioch PD conducted an interview with a resident of 1020 Claudia Ct #1, #24, and #B14. (Refer to DA Inspector Ritchie and Detective Lopez's supplements for statements they obtained.)

I checked back at [redacted] apartment, [redacted] to see if she was home to be re interviewed. [redacted] was not home. I called [redacted] via the phone number she provided. [redacted] did not answer. I left a message, requesting her to meet us to be re interviewed.

14. Distribution <input type="checkbox"/> B <input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> DA <input type="checkbox"/> DE <input type="checkbox"/> L <input type="checkbox"/> D <input type="checkbox"/> MOTCO <input type="checkbox"/> Investigation <input type="checkbox"/> MP <input type="checkbox"/> HSU/PT <input type="checkbox"/> V <input type="checkbox"/> Coroner <input type="checkbox"/> Property Clk. <input type="checkbox"/> Patrol Clerk <input type="checkbox"/> R.D. <input type="checkbox"/> SHC <input type="checkbox"/> Patrol Captain <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. Comp. <input type="checkbox"/> Crime Analysis <input type="checkbox"/> OAK				15. Additional Routing			
16. Reporting Deputy (Print) Corinne Busch				17. Date/Time Written 02/12/2015 / 0900		18. Dispo SS	
19. Approving Supv (Print) Brian Gardner				20. Supv No. 52012		21. Date 02/14/2015	



☒ ContinuationOFFICE OF THE SHERIFF, CONTRA COSTA COUNTY CA001 0000  
P.O. Box 391, Martinez, CA 94553-0039

Beat 31

☐ Supplemental☐ D.V. ☐ HRO ☐ Arrest ☐ SI

1. DR No. 15-1961	2. City Code MUI	3. Crime / Classification OBSTRUCTING EXECUTIVE OFF	4. Detail 1. 69 2.	5. Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>
6. Victim Name (L,F,M) Type: <input type="radio"/> Business <input checked="" type="radio"/> Individual <input type="radio"/> Government Dep. Bullard		7. Date Orig. Report 02/03/2015	8. Employee No. 63641	
9. Address / Location of Occurrence 1020 Claudia Ct #22		City Antioch	State CA	Zip 94509
10. Suspect's Name (L,F,M) Type: <input type="radio"/> Business <input checked="" type="radio"/> Individual <input type="radio"/> Government Ward		Dewayne Deshawn		
11. Property Description: Impounded, Recovered, Found, Lost, Stolen - Item Number, Article, Quantity, Brand/Make/Manufacturer's Model Number, Serial Number, Miscellaneous Description, Location Where Taken, Value, Include Total Loss - LIST IN FOLLOWING ORDER: A) Currency, Notes; B) Jewelry; C) Furs; D) Vehicles; E) Office Equipment; F) Radio, TVs, etc.; G) Firearms; H) Household Goods; I) Misc.				
12. Recovered Property \$		13. Narrative / Statements		
<p>After waiting for a significant amount of time and not receiving a call back from [REDACTED] DA Inspector Ritchie and Detective Lopez left.</p> <p>Approximately 30 minutes later [REDACTED] called me and advised she would return home.</p> <p><b>RECORDED STATEMENT:</b> (Written in summary; for exact dictation and sequence refer to recording.)</p> <p>When [REDACTED] returned home we went inside her apartment for the interview. [REDACTED] became very emotional and asked for some time to process things. [REDACTED] explained she just realized what actually happened when she saw the Coroner's van. I gave [REDACTED] a few minutes and then asked if she would be willing to begin. [REDACTED] told me yes. [REDACTED] was still emotional. In an attempt to refocus her, I began by asking [REDACTED] her name and if she remembered talking to me earlier in the evening where she provided a brief statement. [REDACTED] told me her name and that she remembered the statement. I asked [REDACTED] if she would provide her statement again on recording. [REDACTED] told me yes.</p> <p>[REDACTED] saw the Deputy Sheriff's in the apartment complex. [REDACTED] does not remember what drew her attention to their presence. [REDACTED] walked out on her stair case to be "noisy" and to see where the deputies were going. [REDACTED] walked down several steps to where she could look around the wall that covered the top portion of her steps and porch. [REDACTED] saw 5-6 Deputies, all in uniform, walk up the staircase to apartment #22. [REDACTED] heard the Deputies knocking on the door as they either said "police" or "sheriff", but [REDACTED] was uncertain which was actually used. The Deputies also instructed the residents to open the door. [REDACTED] did not see the residents open the door. [REDACTED] heard the Deputies announce they had a K-9 and that they knew they were inside. [REDACTED] believes they said this "at least three times." The Deputies then opened the door with something. [REDACTED] was unsure what was used. [REDACTED] believes the Deputies announced themselves again and then heard the statement of, "He has a knife" or "Put down the knife" being said. Next, [REDACTED] heard three "booms" and then someone saw, "we need an ambulance." [REDACTED] advised she never heard the residents and only heard the police during the incident.</p>				
Recordings of all statements logged into CCCSO evidence.				
<b>EVIDENCE:</b>				
1. statement recordings (1 disc)				
NFI				
14. Distribution <input type="checkbox"/> B <input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> DA <input type="checkbox"/> DE <input type="checkbox"/> L <input type="checkbox"/> D <input type="checkbox"/> MOTCO <input type="checkbox"/> Investigation <input type="checkbox"/> MP <input type="checkbox"/> HSI/PT <input type="checkbox"/> V <input type="checkbox"/> Coroner <input type="checkbox"/> Property Ck. <input type="checkbox"/> Patrol Clerk <input type="checkbox"/> R.O. <input type="checkbox"/> SHC <input type="checkbox"/> Patrol Captain <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. Comp. <input type="checkbox"/> Crime Analysis <input type="checkbox"/> OAK		15. Additional Routing		
16. Reporting Deputy (Print) Corinne Busch		17. Date/Time Written 02/12/2015 / 0900		18. Dispo SS
19. Approving Supv (Print) Brian Gardner		20. Supv No. 52012	21. Date 02/14/2015	



☒ Face Page  
☒ Continuation  
☒ Supplemental

OFFICE OF THE SHERIFF, CONTRA COSTA COUNTY CA00. J000  
P.O. Box 391, Martinez, California 94553-0039

(Page 1 of 5)  
Beat 20

☐ D.V. ☐ HRO ☐ Arrest ☐ SI

1. DR No. 15-1961		2. City Code MUI		3. Crime/Classification OBSTRUCTING EXECUTIVE OFF		4. Detail 1. 69 2.		5. More Persons <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
6. Day / Date / Time of Occurrence From TUE 02/03/2015 1239 To				7. Date / Time Reported 02/03/2015 / 1239		8. Employee No. 74041			
10. Address / Location of Occurrence 1020 Claudia Court #22 (Casa Blanca Apt)				City Antioch		State CA		Zip 94509	
11. <input type="checkbox"/> PRI <input type="checkbox"/> VIC <input type="checkbox"/> WIT <input type="checkbox"/> MSP <input type="checkbox"/> RUN <input type="checkbox"/> SUS <input type="checkbox"/> LEAD <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER									
12. Name (L, F, M) Type: <input type="checkbox"/> Business <input checked="" type="radio"/> Individual <input type="radio"/> Government				13. Race / Sex / Age H / M		14. DOB		15. Driver License No/State	
16. Address Street				City		State		Zip	
17. Home Phone				18. Employed By or School					
19. Work Phone				20. Hair BLK					
21. Eyes BLK				22. Ht. 509		23. Wt. 190		24. AKA / Maiden Name	
25. Further Description (Scars, Tattoos, Mannerisms, Clothing, Etc.)				Email Address		26. Social Security No.			
27. Booking or Cite No.				28. <input type="checkbox"/> PRI <input type="checkbox"/> VIC <input type="checkbox"/> WIT <input type="checkbox"/> MSP <input type="checkbox"/> RUN <input type="checkbox"/> SUS <input type="checkbox"/> LEAD <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER					
29. Name (L, F, M) Type: <input type="checkbox"/> Business <input checked="" type="radio"/> Individual <input type="radio"/> Government				30. Race / Sex / Age B / M		31. DOB		32. Driver License No/State	
33. Address Street				City		State		Zip	
34. Home Phone				35. Employed By or School					
36. Work Phone				37. Hair BLK					
38. Eyes BRO				39. Ht. 511		40. Wt. 185		41. AKA / Maiden Name	
42. Social Security No.				Email Address		43. Further Description (Scars, Tattoos, Mannerisms, Clothing, Etc.)			
44. Booking or Cite No.				45. <input type="checkbox"/> PRI <input type="checkbox"/> VIC <input type="checkbox"/> WIT <input type="checkbox"/> MSP <input type="checkbox"/> RUN <input type="checkbox"/> SUS <input type="checkbox"/> LEAD <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER					
46. Name (L, F, M) Type: <input type="checkbox"/> Business <input checked="" type="radio"/> Individual <input type="radio"/> Government				47. Race / Sex / Age / /		48. DOB		49. Driver License No/State	
50. Address Street				City		State		Zip	
51. Home Phone				52. Employed By or School					
53. Work Phone				54. Hair BLK					
55. Eyes BRO				56. Ht. 511		57. Wt. 185		58. AKA / Maiden Name	
59. Social Security No.				Email Address		60. Further Description (Scars, Tattoos, Mannerisms, Clothing, Etc.)			
61. Booking or Cite No.				62. Cell Phone					
63. Vehicle (State) <input type="checkbox"/> S <input type="checkbox"/> Vic				64. Year		65. Make		66. Model	
67. Color Top				68. Color Bottom		69. Status <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Left <input type="checkbox"/> Impound <input type="checkbox"/> Stored			
70. Registered Owner				71. R.O. Address		72. Who has Keys?			
73. Evid <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="radio"/> No				74. Dispo of Evidence <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="radio"/> No		75. Missing		76. Damaged	
79. Brief Synopsis of Incident This is a supplemental report.  This page is used for additional persons.									
In-car video <input type="radio"/> Yes <input checked="" type="radio"/> No									
MARSYS LAW <input type="radio"/> Yes <input checked="" type="radio"/> No				ELDER ABUSE FORM SOC 341 <input type="radio"/> Yes <input checked="" type="radio"/> No				VICTIM RESPONSE - 293 PC <input type="radio"/> Yes <input checked="" type="radio"/> No	
80. Distribution <input type="checkbox"/> B <input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> DA <input type="checkbox"/> DE <input type="checkbox"/> L <input type="checkbox"/> O <input type="checkbox"/> MOTCO <input type="checkbox"/> Investigation <input type="checkbox"/> MP <input type="checkbox"/> HSUMPT <input type="checkbox"/> V <input type="checkbox"/> Coroner <input type="checkbox"/> Property Ck. <input type="checkbox"/> Patrol Clerk <input type="checkbox"/> R.O. <input type="checkbox"/> SHC <input type="checkbox"/> Patrol Captain <input type="checkbox"/> Compl.Off. <input type="checkbox"/> Crime Analysis <input type="checkbox"/> OAK				81. Additional Routing 82. Reporting Deputy (Print) Steven Valkanoff 83. Date/Time Written 02/11/2015 / 1139 84. Dispo SS 85. Approving Supv (Print) Brian Gardner 86. Supv No. 52012 87. Date 02/20/2015					

☒ Continuation

OFFICE OF THE SHERIFF, CONTRA COSTA COUNTY CA001 000  
P.O. Box 391, Martinez, CA 94553-0039

(Page 2 of 5)

☐ Supplemental

Beat 20

☐ D.V. ☐ HRO ☐ Arrest ☐ SI

1. OR No. 15-1961	2. City Code MUI	3. Crime / Classification OBSTRUCTING EXECUTIVE OFF	4. Detail 1. 69 2.	5. Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>
6. Victim Name (L,F,M) Type: <input type="radio"/> Business <input checked="" type="radio"/> Individual <input type="radio"/> Government		7. Date Orig. Report 02/03/2015	8. Employee No. 74041	
9. Address / Location of Occurrence 1020 Claudia Court #22 (Casa Blanca) Antioch		City Antioch	State CA	Zip 94509
10. Suspect's Name (L,F,M) Ward		Type: <input type="radio"/> Business <input checked="" type="radio"/> Individual <input type="radio"/> Government Dewayne		

11. Property Description:  
Impounded, Recovered, Found, Lost, Stolen - Item Number, Article, Quantity, Brand/Make/Manufacturer's Model Number, Serial Number, Miscellaneous Description, Location Where Taken, Value, Include Total Loss - LIST IN FOLLOWING ORDER: A) Currency, Notes; B) Jewelry; C) Furs; D) Vehicles; E) Office Equipment; F) Radio, TVs etc.; G) Firearms; H) Household Goods; I) Misc.

12. Recovered Property \$

13. Narrative / Statements

This is a supplemental report.

On 02/03/2015, I responded to 1020 Claudia Court #22 in Antioch, for a report of an Officer involved shooting. I arrived on scene at approximately 1415 hours. 1020 Claudia Court is an apartment complex named "Casa Blanca." The complex is located just north of Highway 4 off of L Street. After a preliminary assessment of the scene, the majority of the law enforcement personnel met at the Antioch Police Department for a briefing. Detective Norvell and I were assigned to the crime scene during the briefing. Our main task was to log people into and out of the area immediately around 1020 Claudia Court #22.

I returned to 1020 Claudia Court #22 at approximately 1530 hours. At approximately 1543 hours, I took over the crime scene log from Officers Summers and Catulza of the Antioch Police Department. Officer Catulza provided me his two page crime scene log. I scanned Officer Catulza's two page crime scene log to this report (see attached). From 1543, I recorded the information of personnel going into/out of the crime scene on a separate log.

At approximately 1622 hours, [REDACTED] entered unit [REDACTED] [REDACTED] said it was his sister's unit and he was not present during the incident. I did not observe [REDACTED] leave this unit while I was at 1020 Claudia Court.

At approximately 1712 hours, [REDACTED] entered the apartment adjacent to apartment #21. Apartment #21 and the adjacent unit were located within a different building than apartment #22. [REDACTED] retrieved items from this apartment and said he was not present during the incident. [REDACTED] drove away in a [REDACTED] which was parked in the back lot of the apartment complex.

While at the scene, I looked for any bullets, or bullet holes, within the bedroom of 1020 Claudia Court #22 with negative results.

Detective T. Norvell and I were the last ones to leave the crime scene at 2203 hours.

I transferred my handwritten crime scene log to a word document and attached it to this report.

14. Distribution  
☐ B ☐ C ☐ DA ☐ DE ☐ L ☐ D ☐ MDTCO  
☐ Investigation ☐ MP ☐ HSU/IPT ☐ V ☐ Coroner  
☐ Property Clk. ☐ Patrol Clerk ☐ R.O. ☐ SHC  
☐ Patrol Captain ☐ Misd.Comp. ☐ Crime Analysis ☐ OAK

15. Additional Routing

16. Reporting Deputy (Print)

Steven Valkanoff

17. Date/Time Written

02/11/2015 / 1139

18. Dispo

SS

19. Approving Supv (Print)

Brian Gardner

20. Supv No.

52012

21. Date

02/20/2015

**ANTIOCH POLICE DEPARTMENT****CRIME SCENE LOG**LOCATION: 1020 CLAUDIA CT # 22  
ANT.

CASE # \_\_\_\_\_

	Person on scene	ID #	Purpose	Date	Time In	Time Out
1	TERESA WILLIAMS		AMR 183	03 FEB 15		
2	MIGUEL MENDONCA		AMR 183			
3	LONTAVIOUS JOHNSON		FIRE Q83			
4	ANDREW DESMOND		FIRE Q83			
5	SCOTT WANNAMAKER		FIRE Q83			
6	SGT SANTIAGO CASTILLO		ANT PD			
7	MATT SUMMERS		ANT PD PERIMETER		1316	
8	LT PELTRAN		OCCSD		1300	1320
9	LT. AGUINAGA		ANT PD		1321	1325
10	LT. MOREFIELD		ANT PD		1321	1325
11	CAPT. ORMAN		ANT PD		1321	1325
12	LT HAYES		OCCSD		1322	1330
13	LT. AGUINAGA		ANT PD		1355	1400
14	DET SOSA		OCCSD		1413	
15	DET BUSCH		CCSO			
16	OFC. BOSTICK		ANT PD CRIME LOG		1415	
17	GROVE		DA OFFICE		1415	1425
18	CHESTNUT, B.		CCSO		1415	1425
19	FRAZIER, C.		CCSO		1415	1425
20	HOLLAND, B (DET)		CCSO		1415	1423
21	ROSS, ARON		DA OFFICE		1415	1423
22	RYCHIE, FRANK		DA OFFICE		1415	1423
23	CANOVER, B.		CCSO		1415	1423
24	MOREFIELD, A (LT)		<del>CCSO</del> ANT PD		1415	1423
25	STENGER, S. (DET)		ANT PD		1415	1425

CCSO

RECORDER: CATUIZA USUEPAGE # 1

ANTIOCH POLICE DEPARTMENTCRIME SCENE LOGLOCATION: 1020 CLAYOIA CT #22

CASE # \_\_\_\_\_

	Person on scene	ID #	Purpose	Date	Time In	Time Out
1	RIVERA, Rick		DA OFFICE	03 FEB 15	1436	1439
2	DET. LOPEZ		Ant PO		1537	
3	BNSCH		CCSO		1537	
4	VALLKAMOFF, S.		CCSO		1537	
5	FRASIER, RICHIE		CCSO		1537	
6	DET. COLLEY		Ant. PD		1539	
7	DET. HOLLAND		CCSO		1539	
8	TRANSING, W.		DA OFFICE		1539	
9	KLAUHN, M.		CCSO		1540	
10	VANDERLIND, B.		CCSO		1540	
11	HOENWATER, R.		CCSO		1540	
12	BERMAN, J.		CCSO		1541	
13	PEREZ, B.		CCSO		1542	
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						

RECORDER: ANT PD. BOSTICK, G. #4356PAGE # 2

Name	Agency	Employee/Badge #	Time In	Time out
Jose Beltran	CCCSO	62366		1548
Brian Vanderlind	CCCSO	61455		1548
J. Stenger	Antloch PD	3604	1545	1548
R. Hoakwater	CCCSO	54958		1549
B. Peetz	CCCSO	72655		1549
Colley	Antloch PD	4705		1549
Trujillo	CCC DA	70933		1549
B. Gardner	CCCSO	52012		1549
B. Holand	CCCSO	69052		1549
M. Klawuhn	CCCSO	65055		1549
C. Busch	CCCSO	63641		1549
Pfeiffer	Antioch PD	3707	1554	1607
Krenz	Antioch PD	3477	1554	1607
M. Vu	CCCSO	69017	1604	1630
T. Norvell	CCCSO	71142	1604	2203
C. Crain	CCCSO	63505	1610	2122
B. Peetz	CCCSO	72655	1610	1942
K. Lopez	Antioch PD	4324		1800
R. Rivera	CCC DA			1805
B. Gardner	CCCSO	52012	1616	1634
M. Summers	Antioch PD	3799		1624
Sgt. Castillo	Antioch PD	2961	1623	1624
Sgt. Patchin	CCCSO	64540	1715	2122
C. Zavala	CCCSO	75944	1730	2012
Pfeiffer	Antioch PD	3707	1748	1817
Krenz	Antioch PD	3477	1750	1817
K. Hoffman	CCCSO	66457	1846	1915
B. Aildritt	CCCSO	71008	1910	2122
Allendorph	Antioch PD		1950	2000

- ☒ Face Page  
☒ Continuation  
☒ Supplemental

OFFICE OF THE SHERIFF, CONTRA COSTA COUNTY CA007000  
P.O. Box 391, Martinez, California 94553-0039

(Page 1 of 2)  
Beat 20

☐ D.V. ☐ HRO ☐ Arrest ☐ SI

1. DR No. 15-1961		2. City Code MUI		3. Crime/Classification OBSTRUCTING EXECUTIVE OFF		4. Detail 1. 69 2.		5. More Persons <input type="checkbox"/>	
6. Day / Date / Time of Occurrence From TUE 02/03/2015 1239 To				7. Date / Time Reported 02/03/2015 / 1239		8. Employee No. 69017		9. Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>	
10. Address / Location of Occurrence 1020 Claudia Ct #22 (Casa Blanca Apts)				City Antioch		State CA		Zip 94509	
11. <input type="checkbox"/> PRI <input type="checkbox"/> VIC <input type="checkbox"/> WIT <input type="checkbox"/> MSP <input type="checkbox"/> RUN <input type="checkbox"/> SUI <input type="checkbox"/> LEA <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER		12. Name (L, F, M) Type: <input type="radio"/> Individual <input type="radio"/> Government		13. Race / Sex / Age C / F		14. DOB			
15. Hair		16. Eyes		17. HT		18. WT		19. AKA / Maiden Name	
BLK		BRO		411		110			
20. Further Description (Scars, Tattoos, Mannerisms, Clothing, Etc.)				21. Address Street		22. City		23. State	
24. Hair		25. Eyes		26. HT		27. WT		28. AKA / Maiden Name	
BRO		BRO		505		140			
29. Further Description (Scars, Tattoos, Mannerisms, Clothing, Etc.)		30. Address Street		31. City		32. State		33. Zip	
34. Hair		35. Eyes		36. HT		37. WT		38. AKA / Maiden Name	
BRO		BRO		505		140			
39. Further Description (Scars, Tattoos, Mannerisms, Clothing, Etc.)				40. Address Street		41. City		42. State	
43. Hair		44. Eyes		45. HT		46. WT		47. AKA / Maiden Name	
BRO		BRO		505		140			
48. Further Description (Scars, Tattoos, Mannerisms, Clothing, Etc.)		49. Address Street		50. City		51. State		52. Zip	
53. Hair		54. Eyes		55. HT		56. WT		57. AKA / Maiden Name	
BRO		BRO		505		140			
58. Further Description (Scars, Tattoos, Mannerisms, Clothing, Etc.)				59. Address Street		60. City		61. State	
62. Hair		63. Eyes		64. HT		65. WT		66. AKA / Maiden Name	
BRO		BRO		505		140			
67. Further Description (Scars, Tattoos, Mannerisms, Clothing, Etc.)				68. Address Street		69. City		70. State	
71. Hair		72. Eyes		73. HT		74. WT		75. AKA / Maiden Name	
BRO		BRO		505		140			
76. Further Description (Scars, Tattoos, Mannerisms, Clothing, Etc.)				77. Address Street		78. City		79. State	
80. Hair		81. Eyes		82. HT		83. WT		84. AKA / Maiden Name	
BRO		BRO		505		140			
85. Further Description (Scars, Tattoos, Mannerisms, Clothing, Etc.)				86. Address Street		87. City		88. State	
89. Hair		90. Eyes		91. HT		92. WT		93. AKA / Maiden Name	
BRO		BRO		505		140			
94. Further Description (Scars, Tattoos, Mannerisms, Clothing, Etc.)				95. Address Street		96. City		97. State	
98. Hair		99. Eyes		100. HT		101. WT		102. AKA / Maiden Name	
BRO		BRO		505		140			
103. Further Description (Scars, Tattoos, Mannerisms, Clothing, Etc.)				104. Address Street		105. City		106. State	
107. Hair		108. Eyes		109. HT		110. WT		111. AKA / Maiden Name	
BRO		BRO		505		140			
112. Further Description (Scars, Tattoos, Mannerisms, Clothing, Etc.)				113. Address Street		114. City		115. State	
116. Hair		117. Eyes		118. HT		119. WT		120. AKA / Maiden Name	
BRO		BRO		505		140			
121. Further Description (Scars, Tattoos, Mannerisms, Clothing, Etc.)				122. Address Street		123. City		124. State	
125. Hair		126. Eyes		127. HT		128. WT		129. AKA / Maiden Name	
BRO		BRO		505		140			
130. Further Description (Scars, Tattoos, Mannerisms, Clothing, Etc.)				131. Address Street		132. City		133. State	
134. Hair		135. Eyes		136. HT		137. WT		138. AKA / Maiden Name	
BRO		BRO		505		140			
139. Further Description (Scars, Tattoos, Mannerisms, Clothing, Etc.)				140. Address Street		141. City		142. State	
143. Hair		144. Eyes		145. HT		146. WT		147. AKA / Maiden Name	
BRO		BRO		505		140			
148. Further Description (Scars, Tattoos, Mannerisms, Clothing, Etc.)				149. Address Street		150. City		151. State	
152. Hair		153. Eyes		154. HT		155. WT		156. AKA / Maiden Name	
BRO		BRO		505		140			
157. Further Description (Scars, Tattoos, Mannerisms, Clothing, Etc.)				158. Address Street		159. City		160. State	
161. Hair		162. Eyes		163. HT		164. WT		165. AKA / Maiden Name	
BRO		BRO		505		140			
166. Further Description (Scars, Tattoos, Mannerisms, Clothing, Etc.)				167. Address Street		168. City		169. State	
170. Hair		171. Eyes		172. HT		173. WT		174. AKA / Maiden Name	
BRO		BRO		505		140			
175. Further Description (Scars, Tattoos, Mannerisms, Clothing, Etc.)				176. Address Street		177. City		178. State	
179. Hair		180. Eyes		181. HT		182. WT		183. AKA / Maiden Name	
BRO		BRO		505		140			
184. Further Description (Scars, Tattoos, Mannerisms, Clothing, Etc.)				185. Address Street		186. City		187. State	
188. Hair		189. Eyes		190. HT		191. WT		192. AKA / Maiden Name	
BRO		BRO		505		140			
193. Further Description (Scars, Tattoos, Mannerisms, Clothing, Etc.)				194. Address Street		195. City		196. State	
197. Hair		198. Eyes		199. HT		200. WT		201. AKA / Maiden Name	
BRO		BRO		505		140			
202. Further Description (Scars, Tattoos, Mannerisms, Clothing, Etc.)				203. Address Street		204. City		205. State	
206. Hair		207. Eyes		208. HT		209. WT		210. AKA / Maiden Name	
BRO		BRO		505		140			
211. Further Description (Scars, Tattoos, Mannerisms, Clothing, Etc.)				212. Address Street		213. City		214. State	
215. Hair		216. Eyes		217. HT		218. WT		219. AKA / Maiden Name	
BRO		BRO		505		140			
220. Further Description (Scars, Tattoos, Mannerisms, Clothing, Etc.)				221. Address Street		222. City		223. State	
224. Hair		225. Eyes		226. HT		227. WT		228. AKA / Maiden Name	
BRO		BRO		505		140			
229. Further Description (Scars, Tattoos, Mannerisms, Clothing, Etc.)				230. Address Street		231. City		232. State	
233. Hair		234. Eyes		235. HT		236. WT		237. AKA / Maiden Name	
BRO		BRO		505		140			
238. Further Description (Scars, Tattoos, Mannerisms, Clothing, Etc.)				239. Address Street		240. City		241. State	
242. Hair		243. Eyes		244. HT		245. WT		246. AKA / Maiden Name	
BRO		BRO		505		140			
247. Further Description (Scars, Tattoos, Mannerisms, Clothing, Etc.)				248. Address Street		249. City		250. State	
251. Hair		252. Eyes		253. HT		254. WT		255. AKA / Maiden Name	
BRO		BRO		505		140			
256. Further Description (Scars, Tattoos, Mannerisms, Clothing, Etc.)				257. Address Street		258. City		259. State	
260. Hair		261. Eyes		262. HT		263. WT		264. AKA / Maiden Name	
BRO		BRO		505		140			
265. Further Description (Scars, Tattoos, Mannerisms, Clothing, Etc.)				266. Address Street		267. City		268. State	
269. Hair		270. Eyes		271. HT		272. WT		273. AKA / Maiden Name	
BRO		BRO		505		140			
274. Further Description (Scars, Tattoos, Mannerisms, Clothing, Etc.)				275. Address Street		276. City		277. State	
278. Hair		279. Eyes		280. HT		281. WT		282. AKA / Maiden Name	
BRO		BRO		505		140			
283. Further Description (Scars, Tattoos, Mannerisms, Clothing, Etc.)				284. Address Street		285. City		286. State	
287. Hair		288. Eyes		289. HT		290. WT		291. AKA / Maiden Name	
BRO		BRO		505		140			
292. Further Description (Scars, Tattoos, Mannerisms, Clothing, Etc.)				293. Address Street		294. City		295. State	
296. Hair		297. Eyes		298. HT		299. WT		300. AKA / Maiden Name	
BRO		BRO		505		140			
301. Further Description (Scars, Tattoos, Mannerisms, Clothing, Etc.)				302. Address Street		303. City		304. State	
305. Hair		306. Eyes		307. HT		308. WT		309. AKA / Maiden Name	
BRO		BRO		505		140			
310. Further Description (Scars, Tattoos, Mannerisms, Clothing, Etc.)				311. Address Street		312. City		313. State	
314. Hair		315. Eyes		316. HT		317. WT		318. AKA / Maiden Name	
BRO		BRO		505		140			
319. Further Description (Scars, Tattoos, Mannerisms, Clothing, Etc.)				320. Address Street		321. City		322. State	
323. Hair		324. Eyes		325. HT		326. WT		327. AKA / Maiden Name	
BRO		BRO		505		140			
328. Further Description (Scars, Tattoos, Mannerisms, Clothing, Etc.)				329. Address Street		330. City		331. State	
332. Hair		333. Eyes		334. HT		335. WT		336. AKA / Maiden Name	
BRO		BRO		505		140			
337. Further Description (Scars, Tattoos, Mannerisms, Clothing, Etc.)				338. Address Street		339. City		340. State	
341. Hair		342. Eyes		343. HT		344. WT		345. AKA / Maiden Name	
BRO		BRO		505		140			
346. Further Description (Scars, Tattoos, Mannerisms, Clothing, Etc.)				347. Address Street		348. City		349. State	
350. Hair		351. Eyes		352. HT		353. WT		354. AKA / Maiden Name	
BRO		BRO		505		140			
355. Further Description (Scars, Tattoos, Mannerisms, Clothing, Etc.)				356. Address Street		357. City		358. State	
359. Hair		360. Eyes		361. HT		362. WT		363. AKA / Maiden Name	
BRO		BRO		505		140			
364. Further Description (Scars, Tattoos, Mannerisms, Clothing, Etc.)				365. Address Street		366. City		367. State	
368. Hair		369. Eyes		370. HT		371. WT		372. AKA / Maiden Name	
BRO		BRO		505		140			
373. Further Description (Scars, Tattoos, Mannerisms, Clothing, Etc.)				374. Address Street		375. City		376. State	
377. Hair		378. Eyes		379. HT		380. WT		381. AKA / Maiden Name	
BRO		BRO		505		140			
382. Further Description (Scars, Tattoos, Mannerisms, Clothing, Etc.)				383. Address Street		384. City		385. State	
386. Hair		387. Eyes		388. HT		389. WT		390. AKA / Maiden Name	
BRO		BRO		505		140			
391. Further Description (Scars, Tattoos, Mannerisms, Clothing, Etc.)				392. Address Street		393. City		394. State	
395. Hair		396. Eyes		397. HT		398. WT		399. AKA / Maiden Name	
BRO		BRO		505		140			
400. Further Description (Scars, Tattoos, Mannerisms, Clothing, Etc.)				401. Address Street		402. City		403. State	
404. Hair		405. Eyes		406. HT		407. WT		408. AKA / Maiden Name	
BRO		BRO		505		140			
409. Further Description (Scars, Tattoos, Mannerisms, Clothing, Etc.)				410. Address Street		411. City		412. State	
413. Hair		414. Eyes		415. HT		416. WT		417. AKA / Maiden Name	
BRO		BRO		505		140			
418. Further Description (Scars, Tattoos, Mannerisms, Clothing, Etc.)				419. Address Street		420. City		421. State	
422. Hair		423. Eyes		424. HT		425. WT		426. AKA / Maiden Name	
BRO		BRO		505		140			
427. Further Description (Scars, Tattoos, Mannerisms, Clothing, Etc.)				428. Address Street		429. City		430. State	
431. Hair		432. Eyes		433. HT		434. WT		435. AKA / Maiden Name	
BRO		BRO		505		140			
436. Further Description (Scars, Tattoos, Mannerisms, Clothing, Etc.)				437. Address Street		438. City		439. State	
440. Hair		441. Eyes		442. HT		443. WT		444. AKA / Maiden Name	
BRO		BRO		505		140			
445. Further Description (Scars, Tattoos, Mannerisms, Clothing, Etc.)				446. Address Street		447. City		448. State	
449. Hair		450. Eyes		451. HT		452. WT		453. AKA / Maiden Name	
BRO		BRO		505		140			
454. Further Description (Scars, Tattoos, Mannerisms, Clothing, Etc.)				455. Address Street		456. City		457. State	
458. Hair		459. Eyes		460. HT		461. WT		462. AKA / Maiden Name	
BRO		BRO		505		140			
463. Further Description (Scars, Tattoos, Mannerisms, Clothing, Etc.)				464. Address Street		465. City		466. State	
467. Hair		468. Eyes		469. HT		470. WT		471. AKA / Maiden Name	
BRO		BRO		505		140			
472. Further Description (Scars, Tattoos, Mannerisms, Clothing, Etc.)				473. Address Street		474. City		475. State	
476. Hair		477. Eyes		478. HT		479. WT		480. AKA / Maiden Name	
BRO		BRO		505		140			
481. Further Description (Scars, Tattoos, Mannerisms, Clothing, Etc.)				482. Address Street		483. City		484. State	
485. Hair		486. Eyes		487. HT		488. WT		489. AKA / Maiden Name	
BRO		BRO		505		140			
490. Further Description (Scars, Tattoos, Mannerisms, Clothing, Etc.)				491. Address Street		492. City		493. State	
494. Hair		495. Eyes		496. HT		497. WT		498. AKA / Maiden Name	
BRO		BRO		505		140			
499. Further Description (Scars, Tattoos, Mannerisms, Clothing, Etc.)				500. Address Street		501. City		502. State	
503. Hair		504. Eyes		505. HT		506. WT		507. AKA / Maiden Name	
BRO		BRO		505		140			
508. Further Description (Scars, Tattoos, Mannerisms, Clothing, Etc.)				509. Address Street		510. City		511. State	
512. Hair		513. Eyes		514. HT		515. WT		516. AKA / Maiden Name	
BRO		BRO		505		140			
517. Further Description (Scars, Tattoos, Mannerisms, Clothing, Etc.)				518. Address Street		519. City		520. State	
521. Hair		522. Eyes		523. HT		524. WT		525. AKA / Maiden Name	
BRO		BRO		505		140			
526. Further Description (Scars, Tattoos, Mannerisms, Clothing, Etc.)				527. Address Street		528. City		529. State	
530. Hair		531. Eyes		532. HT		533. WT		534. AKA / Maiden Name	
BRO		BRO		505		140			
535. Further Description (Scars, Tattoos, Mannerisms, Clothing, Etc.)				536. Address Street		537. City		538. State	
539. Hair		540. Eyes		541. HT		542. WT		543. AKA / Maiden Name	
BRO		BRO		505		140			



☒ ContinuationOFFICE OF THE SHERIFF, CONTRA COSTA COUNTY CA0010000  
P.O. Box 391, Martinez, CA 94553-0039

Beat 20

☒ Supplemental☐ D.V. ☐ HRO ☐ Arrest ☐ SI

1. OR No. 15-1961	2. City Code MUI	3. Crime / Classification OBSTRUCTING EXECUTIVE OFF	4. Detail 1. 69 2.	5. Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>
6. Victim Name (L,F,M) Type: <input type="radio"/> Business <input checked="" type="radio"/> Individual <input type="radio"/> Government		7. Date Orig. Report 02/03/2015	8. Employee No. 69017	
9. Address / Location of Occurrence 1020 Claudia Ct #22 (Casa Blanca Antioch)		City Antioch	State CA	Zip 94509
10. Suspect's Name (L,F,M) Type: <input type="radio"/> Business <input checked="" type="radio"/> Individual <input type="radio"/> Government				

11. Property Description:  
Impounded, Recovered, Found, Lost, Stolen - Item Number, Article, Quantity, Brand/Make/Manufacturer's Model Number, Serial Number, Miscellaneous Description, Location Where Taken, Value, Include Total Loss - LIST IN FOLLOWING ORDER: A) Currency; Notes: B) Jewelry; C) Furs; D) Vehicles; E) Office Equipment; F) Radio, TV's etc.; G) Firearms; H) Household Goods; I) Misc.

12. Recovered Property \$

13. Narrative / Statements

This is a supplemental to the original report.

I am a detective for the Contra Costa County Sheriff's Office. On 02/03/2015, I responded to the Casa Blanca apartment complex to assist with the Officer Involved Shooting (OIS) investigation. I was assigned to find any surveillance cameras in the area.

I walked throughout the apartment complex looking for cameras which may have been set up by residents or the building manager. I did not find see any. I spoke to the apartment manager [REDACTED] who told me they did not have any cameras within the complex. [REDACTED] showed me the lease agreement for apartment #22. I saw [REDACTED] was the only resident listed on the paperwork, which was signed on 11/27/2007. [REDACTED] explained the lease was for the first year; after which, rent was for month to month. She did not have any documentation or knowledge regarding issues for apartment #22.

I spoke to the assistant apartment manager [REDACTED] who told me she was aware of the situation between [REDACTED] and her son, DeWayne Ward. On 12/31/2014 [REDACTED] came into the office and stated Ward was refusing to leave her apartment and had also locked her out. [REDACTED] went to the apartment with [REDACTED] who had the keys and tried to open the front door. Ward "slammed the door" into [REDACTED] face and yelled "Fuck you and fuck the apartment manager!" [REDACTED] called the Antioch Police Department (Event: 14-121435) who responded but subsequently took no further action to remove Ward. [REDACTED] advised [REDACTED] to start the eviction process. Between 12/31/2014 and today's date, [REDACTED] had received two to three noise complaints from residents at apartment #1, which was directly underneath apartment #22. There were never any complaints when [REDACTED] resided there so [REDACTED] knew Ward was occupying the apartment during this time. [REDACTED] had no other relevant information.

I searched along Claudia Court for any street cameras but did not find any. I also confirmed with the Antioch Police Department that there were no known cameras in the area.

No further actions taken by me at this time. Refer to the original report for final disposition.

14. Distribution <input type="checkbox"/> B <input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> DA <input type="checkbox"/> DE <input type="checkbox"/> L <input type="checkbox"/> O <input type="checkbox"/> MOTCO <input type="checkbox"/> Investigation <input type="checkbox"/> MP <input type="checkbox"/> HSU/IPT <input type="checkbox"/> V <input type="checkbox"/> Coroner <input type="checkbox"/> Property Ck. <input type="checkbox"/> Patrol Clerk <input type="checkbox"/> R.O. <input type="checkbox"/> SHC <input type="checkbox"/> Patrol Captain <input type="checkbox"/> Misd.Comp. <input type="checkbox"/> Crime Analysis <input type="checkbox"/> OAK		15. Additional Routing	
16. Reporting Deputy (Print) Minh Vu		17. Date/Time Written 02/04/2015 / 1600	18. Dispo SS
19. Approving Supv (Print) Brandon Garry		20. Supv No. 65942	21. Date 02/09/2015

☒ Continuation

## OFFICE OF THE SHERIFF, CONTRA COSTA COUNTY CA0070000

P.O. Box 391, Martinez, CA 94553-0039

Beat \_\_\_\_\_

☒ Supplemental☐ D.V. ☐ HRO ☐ Arrest ☐ St

1. OR No. 15-1961	2. City Code DEL	3. Crime / Classification OBSTRUCTING EXECUTIVE OFF	4. Detail 1. 69 2.	5. Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>
6. Victim Name (L,F,M) Type: <input type="radio"/> Business <input checked="" type="radio"/> Individual <input type="radio"/> Government	7. Date Orig. Report 02/03/2015		8. Employee No. 75585	
9. Address / Location of Occurrence 1020 Claudia Court #22	City Antioch	State CA	Zip	10. Suspect's Name (L,F,M) Type: <input type="radio"/> Business <input checked="" type="radio"/> Individual <input type="radio"/> Government Ward Dewayne

11. Property Description:  
Impounded, Recovered, Found, Lost, Stolen - Item Number, Article, Quantity, Brand/Make/Manufacturer's Model Number, Serial Number, Miscellaneous Description, Location Where Taken, Value, Include Total Loss - LIST IN FOLLOWING ORDER: A) Currency, Notes: B) Jewelry, C) Fur, D) Vehicles, E) Office Equipment, F) Radio, TVs, etc., G) Firearms, H) Household Goods, I) Misc.

12. Recovered Property \$

13. Narrative / Statements

I am currently assigned as a Detective with the Contra Costa County Sheriff's Department.

On Tuesday 2/3/15, I responded to 1020 Claudia Crt #22 to assist with the investigation of an Officer involved shooting. I was assigned to interview all Fire and AMR personnel that responded to the scene and assessed S-Dewayne Ward's injuries. I was partnered with Senior Inspector Rivera of the Contra Costa County Office of the District Attorney, and Detective Hoffman of the Antioch Police department.

I contacted Sheriff Dispatch via telephone and was advised Confire engine 83 and AMR unit 183 were the emergency medical personnel who had responded to the incident at 1020 Claudia Court #22.

Confire and AMR personnel had left the scene and returned to their normal work duties. Inspector Rivera, Detective Hoffman, and I responded to Confire Station 83, located at 2717 Gentrytown Drive in Antioch, to interview engine 83.

The interviews were audio recorded. I later copied the interviews to a disk and booked the disk into CCCSO evidence. Refer to the audio for exact verbiage, sequence, and context.

**INTERVIEW OF CON FIRE STATION 83 CAPTAIN AND PARAMEDIC SCOTT WANNAMAKER:**

The first person interviewed was Captain Scott Wannamaker. Present during the interview were DA Inspector Rivera, APD Detective Hoffman, and myself. Captain Wannamaker's interview was documented by DA Inspector Rivera. For information on Captain Wannamaker's statements, see Rivera's report.

**INTERVIEW OF FIRE ENGINEER ANDREW DESMOND:**

The second person interviewed was Fire Engineer Andrew Desmond. Desmond is a Fire engineer with Confire, and has been employed by Confire for approximately 7 years. Desmond and his crew were dispatched at approximately 1300 hours, to a call of a "cleared in" shooting. Desmond and his crew did not need to stage, and were clear to head straight into the scene because "PD" was on scene.

Desmond and his crew arrived on scene and observed a few officers standing outside directing them where to go. Desmond was instructed to grab trauma equipment by his Captain. Officers directed him to the scene. As he entered the apartment, Desmond viewed Ward on the ground face down, partly on his right side, and handcuffed behind his back. There were two officers holding Ward down and one standing up. Desmond believed there to be pepper spray in the air, because he felt a slight burn in his eyes and throat.

It appeared Ward had quite a bit of blood on his back. Desmond believed the blood on Ward's back could possibly be signified by an exit type wound. Ward was rolled to his back. Desmond heard what he described as gurgling from Ward as he was rolled. Desmond recognized this as possible breathing, and prepared to assist with breathing.

Desmond's main concern was a wound on Ward's upper left hand chest, believing this wound could possibly be heart related. Desmond observed a second wound under Ward's stomach that appeared to be a bullet. Ward was hooked up to a monitor where Desmond did not observe any signs of positive heart beats, only electrical activity. Desmond assisted with Ward's airway and briefly began CPR chest compressions before checking the monitor a second time. Desmond explained that it is Confire's protocol if there is anything less than 60 beats per minute on the monitor, without a pulse is "calling it". Firefighter Johnson

14. Distribution  
☐ B ☐ C ☐ DA ☐ DE ☐ L ☐ O ☐ MOTCO  
☐ Investigation ☐ MP ☐ HSU/PT ☐ V ☐ Coroner  
☐ Property Ck. ☐ Patrol Clerk ☐ R.O. ☐ SHC  
☐ Patrol Captain ☐ Misd. Comp. ☐ Crime Analysis ☐ OAK

15. Additional Routing

16. Reporting Deputy (Print)  
Amanda Sears  
19. Approving Supv (Print)  
Brian Gardner

17. Date/Time Written  
02/20/2015 / 1247  
20. Supv No.  
52012

21. Date  
03/04/2015

18. Dispo  
SS

☒ Continuation

## OFFICE OF THE SHERIFF, CONTRA COSTA COUNTY CA0070000

P.O. Box 391, Martinez, CA 94553-0039

Beat \_\_\_\_\_

☒ Supplemental☐ D.V. ☐ HRO ☐ Arrest ☐ SI

1. OR No. 15-1961	2. City Code DEL	3. Crime / Classification OBSTRUCTING EXECUTIVE OFF	4. Detail 1. 69 2.	5. Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>
6. Victim Name (L,F,M) Type: <input type="radio"/> Business <input checked="" type="radio"/> Individual <input type="radio"/> Government	7. Date Orig. Report 02/03/2015		8. Employee No. 75585	
9. Address / Location of Occurrence 1020 Claudia Court #22	City Antioch	State CA	Zip	10. Suspect's Name (L,F,M) Ward Type: <input type="radio"/> Business <input checked="" type="radio"/> Individual <input type="radio"/> Government Dewayne
11. Property Description: Impounded, Recovered, Found, Lost, Stolen - Item Number, Article, Quantity, Brand/Make/Manufacturer's Model Number, Serial Number, Miscellaneous Description, Location Where Taken, Value, Include Total Loss - LIST IN FOLLOWING ORDER: A) Currency, Notes: B) Jewelry C) Furniture D) Vehicles E) Office Equipment F) Radio, TVs etc. G) Firearms H) Household Goods I) Misc.				
12. Recovered Property \$		13. Narrative / Statements		
<p>applied a dressing on Ward's left chest to prevent a sucking chest wound. AMR arrived on scene. Captain Wannamaker and Paramedic Miguel Menonca discussed protocol as far as "calling" Ward. Ward was pronounced deceased at 1312 hours. Desmond stated his crew discussed inspecting Ward for further injuries for their report, however decided to leave Ward in the position he was in.</p> <p>Desmond and his crew then cleaned there gear and left.</p> <p><b><u>INTERVIEW OF EMT/FIREFIGHTER LONTAVIOUS JOHNSON:</u></b></p> <p>The third person interviewed was EMT/Firefighter Lontavious Johnson. Present during the interview were DA Inspector Rivera, APD Detective Hoffman, and myself. Johnson's interview was documented by APD Detective Hoffman. For information on Johnson's statements, Hoffman's report.</p> <p>I then contacted AMR Unit 183 via telephone. I was advised the unit was in Brentwood and requested to meet at APD to be interviewed. Due to Ward's family being located in the APD lobby, Inspector Rivera, Detective Hoffman, and I met AMR unit 183 in the back lot of APD.</p> <p><b><u>INTERVIEW OF EMT TERESA WILLIAMS:</u></b></p> <p>The fourth person interviewed was EMT Teresa Williams. Present during the interview were DA Inspector Rivera, APD Detective Hoffman, and myself. Williams' interview was documented by DA Inspector Rivera. For information on Williams' statements, see Rivera's report.</p> <p><b><u>INTERVIEW OF PARAMEDIC MIGUEL MENONCA:</u></b></p> <p>The final person interviewed was Paramedic Miguel Menonca. Present during the interview were DA Inspector Rivera, APD Detective Hoffman, and myself. Menonca's interview was documented by DA Inspector Rivera. For information on Menonca's statements, see Rivera's report.</p> <p><b><u>EVIDENCE:</u></b></p> <p>1) One/disk with recorded interviews</p>				
14. Distribution <input type="checkbox"/> B <input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> DA <input type="checkbox"/> DE <input type="checkbox"/> L <input type="checkbox"/> O <input type="checkbox"/> MOTCO <input type="checkbox"/> Investigation <input type="checkbox"/> MP <input type="checkbox"/> HSU/PT <input type="checkbox"/> V <input type="checkbox"/> Coroner <input type="checkbox"/> Property Ck. <input type="checkbox"/> Patrol Clerk <input type="checkbox"/> R.O. <input type="checkbox"/> SHC <input type="checkbox"/> Patrol Captain <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. Comp. <input type="checkbox"/> Crime Analysis <input type="checkbox"/> OAK		15. Additional Routing		
16. Reporting Deputy (Print) Amanda Sears		17. Date/Time Written 02/20/2015 / 1247		18. Disposition SS
19. Approving Supv (Print) Brian Gardner		20. Supv No. 52012	21. Date 03/04/2015	

☒ Continuation  
☒ Supplemental

OFFICE OF THE SHERIFF, CONTRA COSTA COUNTY CA0010000  
P.O. Box 391, Martinez, CA 94553-0039

(Page 1 of 1)

Beat 31

☐ D.V. ☐ HRO ☐ Arrest ☐ SI

1. DR No. 15-1961	2. City Code DEL	3. Crime / Classification OBSTRUCTING EXECUTIVE OFFICER	4. Detail 1. 69 2.	5. Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>
6. Victim Name (L,F,M) Piller		Type: <input type="radio"/> Business <input checked="" type="radio"/> Individual <input type="radio"/> Government . Deputy	7. Date Orig. Report 02/03/2015	8. Employee No. 62365

9. Address / Location of Occurrence 1020 Claudia Court #22	City Antloch	State CA	Zip 94509	10. Suspect's Name (L,F,M) Ward	Type: <input type="radio"/> Business <input checked="" type="radio"/> Individual <input type="radio"/> Government . Dewayne Jr. . Deshawn
---	-----------------	-------------	--------------	------------------------------------	--

11. Property Description:  
Impounded, Recovered, Found, Lost, Stolen - Item Number, Article, Quantity, Brand/Make/Manufacturer's Model Number, Serial Number, Miscellaneous Description, Location Where Taken, Value, Include Total Loss - LIST IN FOLLOWING ORDER: A) Currency; Notes: B) Jewelry; C) Furs; D) Vehicles; E) Office Equipment; F) Radio, TVs, etc.; G) Firearms; H) Household Goods; I) Misc.

12. Recovered Property \$	13. Narrative / Statements
---------------------------	----------------------------

On 02/03/2015, I was assigned to assist in the investigation of an officer-involved incident that occurred on 02/03/2015, at 1020 Claudia Court #22 in Antloch.

Detective Nelly Morris and I were assigned to locate and retrieve law enforcement records, reports, and dispatch recordings concerning and/or relating to SUS-Dewayne Ward Jr.

On 02/03/2015, I requested and retrieved all Antloch Police Department police contacts and reports concerning Ward Jr. received these items from Antloch Police Department Lead Records Clerk Emily Grigsby. I gave these records and reports to Detective Becky Chestnut later that evening.

On 02/03/2015, I requested and retrieved dispatch recordings from Antloch PD Supervising Dispatcher Nicole Gackowski. She gave me dispatch recordings from the officer-involved incident earlier in the day. I gave these recordings to Detective Chestnut later that evening.

On 02/03/2015, I requested and retrieved dispatch recordings and copies of incident logs from Contra Costa Sheriff's Dispatch, regarding the officer-involved incident earlier in the day. I gave these recordings and logs to Detective Chestnut later that evening.

On 02/03/2015, I requested and received, via e-mail, probation records for Ward Jr. from Contra Costa East County Probation Officer Alex Concepcion. I gave these records to Detective Chestnut.

On 02/05/2015, Detective Morris received, via fax, from the Pittsburg Police Department, all Pittsburg Police records and reports concerning Ward Jr. She gave these records and reports to Detective Chestnut.

14. Distribution <input type="checkbox"/> B <input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> DA <input type="checkbox"/> DE <input type="checkbox"/> L <input type="checkbox"/> O <input type="checkbox"/> MOTCO <input type="checkbox"/> Investigation <input type="checkbox"/> MP <input type="checkbox"/> HSU/IPT <input type="checkbox"/> V <input type="checkbox"/> Coroner <input type="checkbox"/> Property Ck. <input type="checkbox"/> Patrol Clerk <input type="checkbox"/> R.O. <input type="checkbox"/> SHC <input type="checkbox"/> Patrol Captain <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. Comp. <input type="checkbox"/> Crime Analysis <input type="checkbox"/> OAK	15. Additional Routing <table border="1"><tr><td>16. Reporting Deputy (Print) Emily Amott</td><td>17. Date/Time Written 03/11/2015 / 1400</td><td>18. Dispa SS</td></tr><tr><td>19. Approving Supv (Print) Brian Gardner</td><td>20. Supv No. 52012</td><td>21. Date 03/11/2015</td></tr></table>	16. Reporting Deputy (Print) Emily Amott	17. Date/Time Written 03/11/2015 / 1400	18. Dispa SS	19. Approving Supv (Print) Brian Gardner	20. Supv No. 52012	21. Date 03/11/2015
16. Reporting Deputy (Print) Emily Amott	17. Date/Time Written 03/11/2015 / 1400	18. Dispa SS					
19. Approving Supv (Print) Brian Gardner	20. Supv No. 52012	21. Date 03/11/2015					

☒ ContinuationOFFICE OF THE SHERIFF, CONTRA COSTA COUNTY CA001, J000  
P.O. Box 391, Martinez, CA 94553-0039

Beat 31

☒ Supplemental☐ D.V. ☐ HRQ ☐ Arrest ☐ SI

1. DR No. 15-1961	2. City Code DEL	3. Crime / Classification OBSTRUCTING EXECUTIVE OFF	4. Detail 1. 69 2.	5. Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>
6. Victim Name (L,F,M) Deputy Piller		Type: <input type="radio"/> Business <input checked="" type="radio"/> Individual <input type="radio"/> Government	7. Date Orig. Report 02/03/2015	8. Employee No. 69568
9. Address / Location of Occurrence 1020 Claudia Ct #22	City Antioch	State CA	Zip 94509	10. Suspect's Name (L,F,M) Ward
Type: <input type="radio"/> Business <input checked="" type="radio"/> Individual <input type="radio"/> Government . Dewayne . Deshawn				

11. Property Description:  
Impounded, Recovered, Found, Lost, Stolen - Item Number, Article, Quantity, Brand/Make/Manufacturer's Model Number, Serial Number, Miscellaneous Description, Location Where Taken, Value, Include Total Loss - LIST IN FOLLOWING ORDER: A) Currency; Notes: B) Jewelry; C) Furs; D) Vehicles; E) Office Equipment; F) Radio, TV's etc.; G) Firearms; H) Household Goods; I) Misc.

12. Recovered Property \$

0

13. Narrative / Statements

I am currently assigned as a Detective in the Investigation Division.

On 2/3/2015, I authored a search warrant to search 1020 Claudia Court #22, Antioch, CA 94509.

On 2/3/2015, the search warrant was signed by the Honorable Judge John W. Kennedy authorizing the search of the residence. A search was conducted later that evening.

On 2/6/2015, the Honorable Judge Terri Mockler signed the return to search warrant and I later filed it with the county clerk's office (MS15-072).

On 2/12/2015, I mailed a copy of the search warrant return to 1020 Claudia Court #22, Antioch, CA 94509.

Supplement submitted.

14. Distribution  
☐ B ☐ C ☐ DA ☐ DE ☐ L ☐ O ☐ MOTCO  
☐ Investigation ☐ MP ☐ HSU/PT ☐ V ☐ Coroner  
☐ Property Ck. ☐ Patrol Clerk ☐ R.O. ☐ SHC  
☐ Patrol Captain ☐ Misd.Comp. ☐ Crime Analysis ☐ OAK

15. Additional Routing

16. Reporting Deputy (Print)

Daniel Sosa

17. Date/Time Written

02/12/2015 / 0817

18. Dispo

SS

19. Approving Supv (Print)

Brian Gardner

20. Supv No.

52012

21. Date

02/14/2015

RETURN TO SEARCH WARRANT

NO.

MS 15-072

The property or things listed below were taken from the property at 1020 Claudia Court, #22 Antioch, CA 94509 in pursuant to a Search Warrant authorized by Judge John W. Kennedy.

1. (3) Cartridge case
2. Taser cartridge, wire and probes
3. Knife

☒ In addition to the above listed items, the seizure of which was commanded by the Search Warrant, other items were seized which were not listed on the Search Warrant. A listing of those items is attached hereto.

1. Key
2. Handcuffs
3. Apparent blood swabs

FILED  
FEB 06 2015  
STEPHEN H. NASH CLERK OF THE COURT  
SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
COUNTY OF CONTRA COSTA  
By \_\_\_\_\_, Deputy Clerk

I, *Detective Daniel Sosa*, do swear that the above and/or the attached inventory / inventories contain(s) a true and detailed account of all the property taken during the service of this Search Warrant.

All the property seized which was listed on the Search Warrant will be retained in my custody subject to order of this court or any other court in which the offense in respect to which the property was taken is triable.

*[Signature]*

Signed in Presence of Issuing Magistrate

Given under my hand and dated this 10<sup>th</sup> day of February, 2015

*[Signature]*  
Magistrate

Judge of the Superior Court

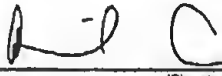
- Leave 1 copy at place searched
- Within 10 days of ISSUANCE OF WARRANT, swear to original before issuing Magistrate who will file with Clerk
- 1 copy for police file

RETURN TO SEARCH WARRANT



STATE of CALIFORNIA, COUNTY of CONTRA COSTA,  
**SEARCH WARRANT and AFFIDAVIT**  
**(AFFIDAVIT)**

Peace Officer Daniel Sosa swears under oath that the facts expressed by him/her in the attached and incorporated Affidavit are true and that based thereon he/she has probable cause to believe and does believe that the articles, property, and persons described below are lawfully seizable pursuant to Penal Code Section 1524 et seq., as indicated below, and are now located at the locations set forth below. Wherefore, Affiant requests that this Search Warrant be issued.

  
 (Signature of Affiant)

HOBBS SEALING REQUESTED: ☐ YES ☒ NO  
 NIGHT SEARCH REQUESTED: ☐ YES ☒ NO

**(SEARCH WARRANT)**

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA TO ANY PEACE OFFICER IN THE COUNTY OF CONTRA COSTA: proof by affidavit, having been this day made before me by Peace Officer Daniel Sosa that there is probable cause to believe that the property or person described herein may be found at the location(s) set forth herein and that it is lawfully seizable pursuant to Penal Code Section 1524 et seq., as indicated below by "☒"(s), in that:

- ☐ property was stolen or embezzled;
- ☒ property or things were used as the means of committing a felony;
- ☐ property or things are in the possession of any person with the intent to use them as a means of committing a public offense, or in the possession of another to whom he or she may have delivered them for the purpose of concealing them or preventing their being discovered;
- ☒ property or things to be seized consist of any item or constitute any evidence that tends to show a felony has been committed, or tends to show that a particular person has committed a felony;
- ☐ property or things to be seized consist of evidence that tends to show that sexual ~~abuse~~ <sup>abuse</sup> of a child, in violation of Section 311.3, or possession of matter depicting sexual conduct of a person under the age of 18 years, in violation of Section 311.11, has occurred or is occurring;
- ☐ there is a warrant to arrest a person;
- ☐ a provider of electronic communication service or remote computing service has records or evidence, as specified in Section 1524.3, showing that property was stolen or embezzled constituting a misdemeanor, or that property or things are in the possession of any person with the intent to use them as a means of committing a misdemeanor public offense, or in the possession of another to whom he or she may have delivered them for the purpose of concealing them or preventing their discovery;
- ☐ property or things to be seized include an item or any evidence that tends to show a violation of Section 3700.5 of the Labor Code, or tends to show that a particular person has violated Section 3700.5 of the Labor Code;

You are therefore **COMMANDED** to **SEARCH**: (premises, vehicles, persons)

The premises at **1020 Claudia Court, #22, Antioch, CA 94509 (Contra Costa County)**. The residence is further described as a second floor apartment in a two story apartment building. The body is white stucco with a brown Spanish tile roof. The residence is identified by the numbers "22" prominently displayed in white letters on a brown background on the wall to the right of the stairwell leading to the front door of the apartment.

Including attics, safes, storage spaces, appurtenant buildings, the grounds surrounding and all containers which could contain any of the items sought.

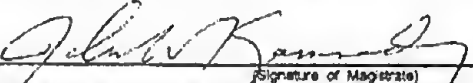
The cell phone of Dewayne Deshawn Ward Jr. (DOB [REDACTED]) 6' tall, 290 lbs, black/brown)

The laptop of Dewayne Deshawn Ward Jr. (DOB [REDACTED]) 6' tall, 290 lbs, black/brown)



- 1) The person of Dewayne Deshawn Ward Jr. (DOB [REDACTED] 6' tall, 290 lbs, black/brown)
- 2) Indicia for Dewayne Deshawn Ward Jr. (DOB [REDACTED] 6' tall, 290 lbs, black/brown)
- 3) Cellular telephone belonging to Dewayne Deshawn Ward Jr. (DOB [REDACTED] 6' tall, 290 lbs, black/brown)
- 4) Laptop belonging to Dewayne Deshawn Ward Jr. (DOB [REDACTED] 6' tall, 290 lbs, black/brown)
- 5) Firearms evidence to include shell casings
- 6) Documents showing Probation/ Parole, Temporary Restraining Order (TRO), and prior knowledge of eviction
- 7) Knife used in attack of Officers
- 8) Journals or writings which may show motive
- 9) Spent projectiles
- 10) Medication prescribed to Dewayne Deshawn Ward Jr. (DOB [REDACTED] 6' tall, 290 lbs, black/brown)
- 11) Evidence of spent Taser cartridges and their contents

AND TO SEIZE IT / THEM IF FOUND and bring it / them forthwith before me, or this court, at the courthouse of this court. This Search Warrant and Affidavit and attached and incorporated Affidavit were sworn to as true and subscribed before me on this 31<sup>st</sup> day of FEBRUARY, 2015 at 5:30 A.M. (P.M.) Wherefore, I find probable cause for the issuance of this Search Warrant and do issue it.

  
(Signature of Magistrate)

HOBBS SEALING APPROVED: ☐ YES ☒ NO  
NIGHT SEARCH APPROVED: ☐ YES ☒ NO

Judge of the Superior Court of California, County of CONTRA COSTA, Dept. 8

JOHN W. KENNEDY  
(Magistrate's Printed Name)

STATE of CALIFORNIA, COUNTY of CONTRA COSTA  
ATTACHED and INCORPORATED  
**STATEMENT OF PROBABLE CAUSE**

Affiant declares under penalty of perjury that the following facts are true and that there is probable cause to believe, and Affiant does believe, that the designated articles, property, and persons are now in the described locations, including all rooms, buildings, and structures used in connection with the premises and buildings adjoining them, the vehicles and the persons:

Affiant, Daniel Sosa, is a peace officer with the Contra Costa County Sheriff's Office and has been so employed for approximately 10 years. Affiant is currently assigned to the Contra Costa County Office of the Sheriff, General Investigation Division.

I, Daniel Sosa, am a Deputy Sheriff with the Contra Costa County Sheriff's Office. I have been employed full time by the Office of the Sheriff since April of 2005. I am currently assigned as a Detective in the Investigation Division. My responsibilities include investigating felony and misdemeanor crimes as listed in the Penal Code of the State of California.

I have been assigned to author the search warrant for CCCSO #15-1961.

FILED  
FEB 06 2015

FACTS

STEPHEN H. NASH CLERK OF THE COURT  
SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
COUNTY OF CONTRA COSTA

On 2/3/2015 at approximately 1256 hours, CCCSO Civil Unit Deputies responded to 4020 Claudia Court, #22, Antioch CA 94509 to conduct an eviction /move out order, serve a Temporary Restraining Order (TRO), and serve a no bail arrest warrant against Dewayne Deshawn Ward Jr. CCCSO Deputy S. Piller and his K-9 partner Anavi were requested to assist Civil Unit Deputies due to the known violent criminal history of Dewayne Deshawn Ward Jr.

The following is a summary of some of the violent criminal history of Dewayne Deshawn Ward Jr.



CCCSO Deputies stacked up on the front door of the residence, made announcements, then made entry into the apartment. As the Deputies entered the residence they encountered resistance from Dewayne Deshawn Ward Jr. Deputies deployed a K-9 Unit, OC (Pepper Spray) and an electronic weapon (Taser). Dewayne Deshawn Ward Jr. continued to resist and attacked Deputies with a knife. Deputy Piller discharged his firearm striking Dewayne Deshawn Ward Jr. Dewayne Deshawn Ward Jr. was pronounced deceased at the scene.

8

I was advised that Antioch Police Department responded to 1020 Claudia Ct #22, Antioch, on 12/31/14, for a disturbance call. During this incident **Dewayne Deshawn Ward Jr.** pushed his mother, whom he lived with at the residence, out of the apartment and barricaded himself inside. Antioch PD arrived on scene and the mother requested they removed her son from the home. The mother stated she did <sup>not want</sup> prosecution against Dewayne for the misdemeanor battery. Antioch PD observed Dewayne standing in the window waving a knife. Based on the mother not wanting prosecution, Antioch PD decided to leave. Antioch PD advised Dewayne has been barricaded in the apartment since that date. In the Temporary Restraining Order filed by the mother with the court, she stated she had not been allowed in the home since that date.

A check of Dewayne Deshawn Ward's [REDACTED] indicated a history of mental illness. *8/17/15*  
OPINION

It is my belief that on 2/3/2015, **Dewayne Deshawn Ward Jr.** [REDACTED] did use deadly force while resisting and obstructing CCCSO Deputies who were in the lawful performance of their duties at 1020 Claudia Court, #22, Antioch, CA 94509.

It is my belief that a search of the apartment where **Dewayne Deshawn Ward Jr.** was encountered would yield evidence to this crime.

It is my belief that the seizure and search of the cell phone of **Dewayne Deshawn Ward Jr.** may yield evidence to this crime. I know based on my training and experience, criminals will often use cell phones to discuss and plan their crimes via text message, photos and videos. In addition, prior knowledge of the eviction may be found and/or Internet searches related to eviction process on the cell phone.

It is my belief that the seizure and search of the computer and/or laptop of **Dewayne Deshawn Ward Jr.** may yield evidence to this crime. I know based on my training and experience, criminals will often use computers/laptops to discuss and plan their crimes via Internet searches, photos and videos. In addition, prior knowledge of the eviction may be found and/or Internet searches related to eviction process on the computer/laptop.

It is my belief that the seizure and search of the journal or writings of **Dewayne Deshawn Ward Jr.** may yield evidence to this crime. I know based on my training and experience, individuals will often use personal writings to discuss and plan their crimes and mindset. In addition, prior knowledge of the eviction may be found in his journal or writings.

I am requesting a search warrant to seize and search the following.


- 1) The person of **Dewayne Deshawn Ward Jr.** [REDACTED] 6' tall, 290 lbs, black/brown)
- 2) Indicia for **Dewayne Deshawn Ward Jr.** [REDACTED] 6' tall, 290 lbs, black/brown)
- 3) Cellular telephone belonging to **Dewayne Deshawn Ward Jr.** [REDACTED] 6' tall, 290 lbs, black/brown)
- 4) Laptop belonging to **Dewayne Deshawn Ward Jr.** [REDACTED] 6' tall, 290 lbs, black/brown)
- 5) Firearms evidence to include shell casings
- 6) Documents showing Probation/ Parole, Temporary Restraining Order (TRO), and prior knowledge of eviction
- 7) Knife used in attack of Officers
- 8) Journals or writings which may show motive
- 9) Spent projectiles and the use of tools to obtain them from walls
- 10) Medication prescribed to **Dewayne Deshawn Ward Jr.** [REDACTED] 6' tall, 290 lbs, black/brown)
- 11) Evidence of spent Taser cartridges and their contents

I pray that a Search Warrant be issued based upon the aforementioned facts, for the seizure of said property, or any part thereof, between the hours of 7:00 A.M. and 10:00 P.M., good cause being shown thereof, and the same be brought before this Magistrate or retained subject to the order of the court, or of any court in which the offense(s) in respect to which the property of things taken, triable, pursuant to Section 1536 of the Penal Code,

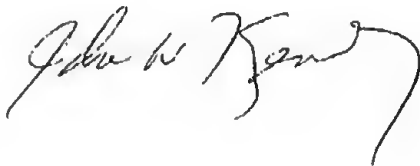
Items attached and incorporated by Reference: YES ☐ NO ☒

I certify (declare) under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.

Executed at Martinez, California

 3 day of February, 2015, at 5:30 A.M. / P.M.  
(Signature of Affiant)

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE ME FEBRUARY 3, 2015



## STATEMENT OF EXPERTISE

Detective Daniel Sosa  
Office of the Sheriff Contra Costa County

I, Daniel Sosa, have been a Deputy Sheriff with the Contra Costa County Office of the Sheriff for approximately 10 years. I have worked a variety of assignments including Detention, Patrol, SWAT and Investigations. I am currently assigned as a Detective in the General Investigation Unit.

I have assisted in the investigation and service of approximately 80 search and arrest warrants. I have made approximately 60 felony arrests during my time as a peace officer.

I received 1020 hours of POST certified instruction at the Basic Police Academy, Contra Costa County Office of the Sheriff, Law Enforcement Training Center.

I have numerous hours of investigative experience, along with talking to other more experienced Investigators/Detectives. In addition, I have received the following training:

### Formal Training:

- 24 hours of Drug Influence – 11550 H&S
- 24 hours of Interview and Interrogation
- 8 hours of Gang Awareness and Hidden Compartment
- 16 hours of Drug Abuse Recognition
- 16 hours of Search Warrants presented by George Driscoll and Mary Knox
- 24 hours - 2012 California Narcotic Officer Association
- 4 hours of Outlaw Motorcycle Gangs
- 4 hours Tactical Decision Making
- 4 hours Criminal Interdiction and Use of K-9
- 4 hours Patron Saints of the Mexican Drug Underworld

### Informal Experience:

- I have spoken with known illegal drug users. I have discussed techniques used to sell, purchase and use illegal drugs without law enforcement detection.
- I have spoken with and interviewed validated gang members regarding the purchasing, using, transporting and selling of illegal drugs, including techniques used to avoid detection by law enforcement.
- I have spoken with and interviewed inmates regarding techniques for committing theft related crimes and how to avoid being detected by law enforcement.





☒ Continuation

OFFICE OF THE SHERIFF, CONTRA COSTA COUNTY CA00, 0000  
P.O. Box 391, Martinez, CA 94553-0039

(Page 1 of 1)

Beat 21

☒ Supplemental

☐ O.V. ☐ HRO ☐ Arrest ☐ SI

1. OR No. 15-1961	2. City Code MUI	3. Crime / Classification OBSTRUCTING EXECUTIVE OFF	4. Detail 1. 69 2.	5. Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>
6. Victim Name (L,F,M) Type: <input type="radio"/> Business <input checked="" type="radio"/> Individual <input type="radio"/> Government		7. Date Orig. Report 02/03/2015	8. Employee No. 71142	
9. Address / Location of Occurrence 1020 Claudia Crt #22		City Antioch	State CA	Zip 94509
10. Suspect's Name (L,F,M) Type: <input type="radio"/> Business <input checked="" type="radio"/> Individual <input type="radio"/> Government				

11. Property Description:  
Impounded, Recovered, Found, Lost, Stolen - Item Number, Article, Quantity, Brand/Make/Manufacturer's Model Number, Serial Number, Miscellaneous Description, Location Where Taken, Value, Include Total Loss - LIST IN FOLLOWING ORDER: A) Currency, Notes; B) Jewelry; C) Cars; D) Vehicles; E) Office Equipment; F) Radio, TV's etc.; G) Firearms; H) Household Goods; I) Misc.

12. Recovered Property \$

13. Narrative / Statements

This is a supplemental to the original.

I am a Detective with Contra Costa County Sheriff's Department. On Tuesday, 2/3/15, I responded to the Casa Blanca Apartment Complex, 1020 Claudia Crt #22, to assist with an Officer involved shooting (OIS). Detective Valkanoff and I were assigned to maintain the crime scene log and the security of the scene.

Once a search warrant for the premises, within unit #22 was granted, we entered and searched for evidence pertaining to the incident and any medication Sus-Ward may have been prescribed. I was unable to locate any prescribed medication.

I called Deputy Sheriff Coroner K. Hoffman, who responded to the scene and retrieved the body of Ward.

I took no further actions.

14. Distribution  
☐ B ☐ C ☐ DA ☐ DE ☐ L ☐ O ☐ MOTCO  
☐ Investigation ☐ MP ☐ HSU/PT ☐ V ☐ Coroner  
☐ Property Ck. ☐ Patrol Clerk ☐ R.O. ☐ SHC  
☐ Patrol Captain ☐ Misd.Comp. ☐ Crime Analysis ☐ OAK

15. Additional Routing

16. Reporting Deputy (Print)

Thomas Norvelli

17. Date/Time Written

02/05/2015 / 0800

18. Dispo

SS

19. Approving Supv (Print)

Brian Gardner

20. Supv No.

52012

21. Date

02/20/2015



**CONTRA COSTA COUNTY**  
**OFFICE OF THE SHERIFF - CORONER**  
**CORONER'S REPORT**



**CLASSIFICATION:** Homicide/Gunshot **CASE:** 15-0558

**DECEDENT:** WARD JR. DEWAYNE DESHAWN  
*Last First Middle*

**DATE REPORTED:** 02/03/2015 **TIME REPORTED:** 1755 **HOURS**

**DATE OF DEATH:** 02/03/2015 **TIME OF DEATH:** 1312 **HOURS**

**AKA:** \_\_\_\_\_ **Other I.D.:** \_\_\_\_\_

**DOB:** \_\_\_\_\_ **AGE:** 29 **YEARS (UNDER 1 YEAR:** \_\_\_\_\_ **MONTHS** \_\_\_\_\_ **DAYS)**

**SEX:** Male **RACE:** Black **EST HGT:** 511 **EST WGT:** 325

**HAIR:** Black **EYES:** Brown **SOCIAL SEC#:** \_\_\_\_\_

**USUAL ADDRESS:** 1020 Claudia Court #22

**CITY STATE ZIP:** Antioch, CA 94509 **PHONE#:** \_\_\_\_\_

**IDENTIFIED BY:** Deputy Bullard **DATE:** 02/03/2015 **TIME:** TOD **HOURS**

**ADDRESS and PHONE#:** CCCSO

(925) 646-2441

**OTHER INVESTIGATING AGENCY:** CCCSO

**AGENCY FILE#:** 15-1961 **ASSIGNED OFFICER:** Detective Chestnut

**NEXT OF KIN**

\_\_\_\_\_  
*NAME OF LEGAL NEXT OF KIN* Mother \_\_\_\_\_  
*RELATIONSHIP TO DECEASED* *DOB*

**ADDRESS:** \_\_\_\_\_

**RESIDENCE PHONE #:** \_\_\_\_\_ **OTHER PHONE#:** \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
*AUTHORIZED ALTERNATE NEXT OF KIN* *RELATIONSHIP TO DECEASED* *DOB*

**ADDRESS:** \_\_\_\_\_

**RESIDENCE PHONE #:** \_\_\_\_\_ **OTHER PHONE#:** \_\_\_\_\_

**LEGAL NOK NOTIFIED BY:** Sgt. Garry **AGENCY:** CCCSO

**NOTIFIED DATE:** 02/03/2015 **TIME:** 1630 **HOURS** **HOW:** In Person

**REPORTED BY DEPUTY CORONER:** K. Hoffman

DECEDENT: WARD JR., DEWAYNE DESHAWN CASE #: 15-0558

\*\*\*\*\*

## FUNERAL HOME

F. D. O. C.: Dan Scales Funeral Services

ADDRESS, PHONE: 107 West 8th Street, Pittsburg, CA 94565  
(925) 439-5922

## PLACE OF DEATH

LOCATION: Usual Residence  
*(i.e., Residence/Hospital - ER or IP/ Public or Private Roadway, etc.,)*

ADDRESS: 1020 Claudia Court #22

CITY and STATE: Antioch, CA 94509 CORONER'S SEAL? No

PRONOUNCED AND / OR DETERMINED BY: Captain Wanamaker

REPORTED BY: Detective Norvell PHONE #: (925) 646-2441

DECEASED DISCOVERED BY:  PHONE #:

ADDRESS:

BODY REMOVED TO: County Morgue ORDERED BY: Hoffman

## MEDICAL HISTORY

REGULAR PHYSICIAN:  PHONE #:

ADDRESS:

DATE LAST SEEN:  MEDICAL NUMBER:

MEDICAL HISTORY:

DECEDENT: WARD JR., DEWAYNE DESHAWN CASE #: 15-0558

\*\*\*\*\*

## INJURY INFORMATION

DATE OF INJURY: 02/03/2015 TIME OF INJURY: 1300 HOURS

LOCATION OF INJURY: Usual residence  
(i.e., Residence/ Hospital -ER or IP / Public or Private Roadway, etc.,)

ADDRESS INJURY OCCURRED: 1020 Claudia Court #22  
Antioch, CA 94509

MAP LOCATION: \_\_\_\_\_ AT WORK: No

HOW INJURY OCCURRED: Gunshot Wounds to chest & Abdomen

IF APPLICABLE, TYPE OF GUN AND/OR WEAPONS: \_\_\_\_\_

VEHICLE MAKE, MODEL, YEAR, LIC#: \_\_\_\_\_

MV STATUS: \_\_\_\_\_ REG. TO: \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS: \_\_\_\_\_

TOWED TO: \_\_\_\_\_ ORDERED BY: \_\_\_\_\_

**WITNESSES:** (NAME, ADDRESS, TELEPHONE)

1. \_\_\_\_\_
2. \_\_\_\_\_
3. \_\_\_\_\_
4. \_\_\_\_\_

\*\*\*\*\*

## IDENTIFIABLE INFORMATION

(i.e. scars, marks, tattoos)

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

# INVESTIGATIVE REPORT

**CASE#: 15-0558**

**Date: 02/04/2015 Time: 0040 Hours**

On February 3, 2015, at approximately 1755 hours, detective Norvell reported the death of Dewayne Ward Jr., a 29 year old Black male.

At approximately 1239 hours, The Contra Costa Sheriff's Office Civil Unit was at 1020 Claudia Court #22 to serve a move out order to the decedent. The decedent lived at the location with his mother and legal next of kin, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] obtained a restraining order against the decedent, which had the move out order. The decedent also had a no bail warrant for his arrest.

After Deputies received no answer at the door, a ram was used to force entry into the residence. The decedent was inside a locked bedroom. A ram was used to force entry into the bedroom and Deputies saw the decedent was holding a knife; and advancing towards them; Deputy Pilar sent his K-9 partner, K-9 Anavi into the bedroom. The decedent confronted Deputies while holding a knife in his hand. One of the Civil Unit Deputies deployed his Electronic Weapon, striking the decedent. The decedent was able to continue to advancing towards Deputies, still holding the knife. At approximately 1300 hours, Deputy Pilar fired three shots at the decedent, striking him in the chest.

The decedent was handcuffed; Fire and Medical was requested to the scene. Sheriff's Deputies started first aid until medical arrived. Captain Wanamaker with Contra Costa Fire determined death at 1312 hours. [REDACTED] was at the scene and was notified of the death in person by Sgt. Garry.

Based on the information provided, I assumed jurisdiction of the remains and responded to the scene. The scene is a second floor apartment on a large apartment complex. The decedent was lying on his back in the front living room, moved from the bedroom. There was evidence of medical intervention. The decedent had electronic weapon probes on his torso. The probes were removed by CSI Crain.

I spoke with Sgt. Patchin at the scene. Sgt Patchin said Sheriff's Deputies forced entry through the front door and located the decedent in a locked bedroom. The bedroom door was forced open and the decedent confronted deputies in the bedroom entryway. Three shots were fired during the incident. I examined the remains and saw one gunshot wound. Crime Scene Investigators were at the scene searching for possible projectiles.

I took photos of the scene and removed the remains to the morgue where they were x-rayed, weighed, tagged, and stored. The decedent's identity was verified by comparison to a California Driver License Photo Printout.

**Deputy K. Hoffman**

# INVESTIGATIVE REPORT

**CASE#: 15-0558**

**Date: 02/05/2015 Time: 0900 Hours**

On 2/05/15, during the pre-autopsy briefing, the Coroner's Office learned the decedent had recently been treated at Napa State Hospital. The decedent was discharged without any medication. Per Sergeant Shabazz's directive, I sent a request for medical records to the Napa State Hospital Health Information Office.

**Deputy W. Wong**

**Date: 02/05/2015 Time: 1219 Hours**

A representative from the crime lab signed for and received the decedent's property and clothing.

**Deputy T. Biggs**

**Date: 02/11/2015 Time: 1600 Hours**

A representative from Dan Scales Funeral Services presented a release signed by the next of kin, [REDACTED] mother of the deceased. I released the remains. There was no clothing or property.

**Deputy W. Wong**

**Date: 06/24/2015 Time: 0810 Hours**

On 6/24/2015, at about 0900 hours, a Coroner's inquest was conducted regarding the death of Dewayne Deshawn Ward Jr. The jury was sworn in and after hearing testimony, made the following unanimous verdict: The decedent's death was "At the hands of another person, other than by Accident".

The manner of death will be changed to reflect the jury's findings.

**Deputy T. Biggs**

**APPROVED BY SUPERVISOR:**

  
\_\_\_\_\_



OFFICE OF THE SHERIFF-CONTRA COSTA COUNTY  
CORONER'S DIVISION

DAVID O. LIVINGSTON, SHERIFF-CORONER



NAME: WARD JR., DEWAYNE DESHAWN

AUTOPSY REPORT 2015-0558

POSTMORTEM AT: CENTRAL MORGUE, MARTINEZ, CALIFORNIA

DATE: 02/05/15 TIME: 0800 HR.

PLACE OF DEATH: ANTIOCH, CALIFORNIA


DATE: 02/03/15 TIME: 1312 HR.

**AUTOPSY FINDINGS**

1. Non fatal penetrating gunshot wound of soft tissue of chest and abdomen.
2. Fatal penetrating gunshot wound of right lung, liver and colon.
3. Fatal penetrating gunshot wound of left chest.
4. Gunshot wound of each lower lung lobe.
5. Gunshot wound of heart.
6. Gunshot wounds through right hemidiaphragm.
7. Gunshot wound of transverse colon.
8. Bilateral hemothoraces.
9. Hemoperitoneum.
10. Hemopericardium.

CAUSE OF DEATH: GUNSHOT WOUND OF RIGHT CHEST AND ABDOMEN AND GUNSHOT  
WOUND OF LEFT CHEST (MINUTES)

DATE: 3-3  
AJ/ICA

  
ARNOLD JOSSELSOHN, M.D.  
FORENSIC PATHOLOGIST

## EXTERNAL EXAMINATION

The body is that of a normally developed, obese male, appearing the reported age of 29 years. The clothing on the body consists of red underpants, a white sock and black tennis shoe on the left foot, a black tee shirt, a camouflage patterned tee shirt, a camouflage pattern long sleeve thermal top, and a white undershirt. All have been cut in the front. Submitted with the body is a matching shoe and sock. The body measures 71 inches, and weighs 325 pounds. The head is symmetrical without evidence of trauma. The scalp is covered with medium length, black hair of normal male distribution. There is a beard and moustache on the face. The face is symmetrical. The irides are brown and the pupils are round and equal. The sclerae and conjunctivae are normal. The external ears, nose, and lips are normally developed. There is no evidence of fracture of the nose or mouth but there is blood coming from the mouth. The buccal mucosa and tongue show no lesions. The teeth are intact and in good repair. The ears reveal no evidence of trauma or hemorrhage. The neck is symmetrical, and the trachea is palpable in the midline. The chest, abdomen, back, upper and lower extremities are normally developed. The abdomen is protuberant and there are no visible abdominal scars. The external genitalia are those of a normal adult male. There are no needle tracks in the antecubital fossae. There are no transverse scars on the wrists. The hands, fingers and fingertips are intact. There are several tattoos on the body including one on the right upper arm that says ONLY THE STRONG SURVIVE and a figure of a man. There is a tattoo on the anterior upper right arm which says WARD. There is a tattoo on the posterior upper right arm of a face and the word CRY LATER. There is a tattoo on the anterior left upper arm with four unidentifiable letters. There are two small scars on the anterior right ankle. There are several small scars on each anterior knee. The hands are handcuffed behind the back.

### EXTERNAL EVIDENCE OF MEDICAL THERAPY:

There are two EKG pads on the chest and two on the abdomen.

### EXTERNAL EVIDENCE OF INJURY

On the anterior upper right forearm there are two deep lacerations consistent with dog bite which are horizontally oriented, they are close together. The lower one measures 4 cm and gapes to 1 cm. The upper one measures 4.5 cm and gapes to 2 cm. Just above these injuries there are several smaller abrasions ranging in size from 2 mm up to 1.5 cm. On the posterior upper right forearm there are multiple deep linear abrasions, measuring up to 2.5 cm and there are two fairly deep lacerations, each of which measures 2 cm. There is a 5 mm abrasion on the anterior tip of the right 2<sup>nd</sup> finger.

### GUNSHOT WOUNDS:

There are three penetrating gunshot wounds to the body. They are numbered #1 through #3 for convenience sake only. There is no soot or stippling on the skin about any of the entry defects, making all three gunshot wounds of distant or indeterminate range.

**Gunshot Wound #1:** Gunshot wound #1 is a fatal penetrating gunshot wound of the right chest, liver and colon. The entry defect is located on the upper right back at a point 32 cm below the top of the head and 3 cm to the right of the posterior midline. The entry defect is round, measuring 1 cm with a very inapparent abrasion margin. The bullet enters the right chest cavity through the posteromedial right 7<sup>th</sup> rib, passes through the right lower lung lobe, passes through the right hemidiaphragm, passes through the liver, passes through the transverse colon and comes to rest in the mesentery where a large caliber mushroomed projectile is recovered. This is given to CSI Crain. The path of gunshot wound #1 is from the victim's back to front and down.

**Gunshot Wound #2:** Gunshot wound #2 is a fatal penetrating gunshot wound of the left chest. The entry defect is located on the lateral upper left back at a point 15 cm below the top of the shoulder and 24 cm to the left of the posterior midline. It is round, measuring 1 cm with an inapparent abrasion margin. The bullet enters the left chest

cavity through the lateral left 7<sup>th</sup> rib, passes through the left lower lung lobe, passes across the posterior wall of the left ventricle, passes through the right hemidiaphragm and comes to rest between the superior surface of the liver and the ribcage, where a dilated mushroomed caliber, jacketed projectile is recovered. This is given to CSI Crain. The path of gunshot wound #2 is from the victim's left to right, back to front and down.

**Gunshot Wound #3:** Gunshot wound #3 is a nonfatal penetrating gunshot wound of the soft tissue of the chest and abdomen. The entry defect is located on the medial aspect of the left breast at a point 45 cm below the top of the head and 11 cm to the left of the anterior midline. The entry defect is approximately round, measuring 5 mm with a lateral 5 mm abrasion. The bullet passes through the fatty soft tissue of the left chest and abdomen and comes to rest in the soft tissue of right lower quadrant of the abdomen where a mushroomed, large caliber jacketed projectile is recovered and it is given to CSI Crain. The path of gunshot wound #3 is from the victim's left to right and down.

#### INTERNAL EXAMINATION

The body is examined using the thoracoabdominal and posterior scalp incisions.

##### HEAD:

The reflected scalp, calvarium and base of the skull are unremarkable. The temporal muscles reveal no hemorrhage. On removal of the calvarium, there is no evidence of epidural, subdural or subarachnoid hemorrhage. The leptomeninges are thin and delicate. The tentorium, cerebellum and falx are intact. The vessels at the base of the brain have a normal configuration and show no arteriosclerosis. The brain is symmetrical and weighs 1260 grams. The convolutionary pattern is smooth and symmetrical. There is no evidence of herniation, contusion, laceration, softening or hemorrhage. Multiple coronal sections show no focal abnormalities. The cerebellum, mid-brain, pons and medulla show no abnormalities. The dura is stripped and reveals no abnormalities at the base of the brain. The orbital roofs are intact and unremarkable.

##### NECK:

No abnormalities are noted in the anterior strap muscles, hyoid bone, laryngeal cartilages, or cervical vertebral column.

##### BODY CAVITIES:

The right pleural cavity contains 1260 of blood, the left pleural cavity contains 350 ml of blood and the abdominal cavity contains an estimated 50 ml of blood. The pleural and peritoneal cavities are free of adhesions. The pericardium is thin and translucent with a gunshot wound through it and a small amount of blood in the pericardial sac. There are no pericardial adhesions. There are two holes in the right diaphragm. All organs are in their normal locations. The subcutaneous fat in the abdominal wall measures 3 inches.

##### CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM:

The 400 gram heart has a normal configuration. The coronary arteries arise normally, follow a normal distribution. The coronary arteries show no arteriosclerosis. The endocardium, pericardium, epicardium, myocardium and cardiac valves are normal throughout except for a grazing gunshot wound of the posterior wall of the left ventricle. The papillary muscles and chordae are normal. The aorta and branch vessels show no arteriosclerosis.

**RESPIRATORY SYSTEM:**

The larynx and trachea are intact. The right lung and the left lung each weigh 250 grams. The tracheobronchial tree follows its normal anatomic pathway and contains a slight amount of blood. Examination of the intrinsic pulmonary vessels reveals no thromboemboli. The cut surface discloses a gunshot wound with surrounding hemorrhage through the right lower lobe and a gunshot wound with surrounding hemorrhage through the left lower lobe.

**GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT:**

The tongue, esophagus, stomach, and small intestine are unremarkable. The colon is unremarkable except there is a gunshot wound through the transverse colon. The appendix is present. The contents of the stomach consist of a small amount of gray-tan fluid without identifiable food particles or pills.

**HEPATOBIILIARY SYSTEM:**

The 1800 gram liver has the normal size and shape. There is a large gunshot wound through the right lobe of the liver. Otherwise, it has a normal consistency and a normal red-brown color throughout. Sectioning reveals no focal lesions. The gallbladder contains 2 ml of brown bile of normal viscosity. The biliary tract is patent.

**PANCREAS:**

The pancreas is normal.

**ENDOCRINE SYSTEM:**

The thyroid and the adrenal glands are anatomically normal.

**HEMO-LYMPHATIC SYSTEM:**

The 170 gram spleen has an intact capsule and normal parenchyma. The white pulp is not visible. The lymph nodes are unremarkable.

**URINARY SYSTEM:**

The right kidney weighs 135 grams and the left kidney weighs 150 grams. The capsules are smooth and strip with ease. Sectioning reveals normal cortices, with a distinct corticomedullary junction and normal renal pelvises. The ureters and bladder have a normal configuration, and the bladder contains 3 ml of cloudy urine. The bladder mucosa is normal.

**REPRODUCTIVE SYSTEM:**

The prostate gland is normal to palpation.

**MUSCULOSKELETAL SYSTEM:**

The injuries have previously been described. There is no evidence of existing disease or injury.

**SPECIMENS FOR HISTOLOGY:**

Representative sections of the major organs are saved.

**SPECIMENS FOR TOXICOLOGY:**

Peripheral blood is submitted for alcohol analysis and drugs of abuse.

iCassette drug screen test performed on the urine during autopsy is positive for methamphetamine.

**PRESENT:**

S. Jagoda, Pathologist's Assistant  
P. Mulligan, Office of the District Attorney Contra Costa County  
Sr. Inspector A. Ross, Office of the District Attorney Contra Costa County  
Detective J. Colley, Antioch Police Department  
Detective R. Hoffman, Antioch Police Department  
Officer J. Stenger, Antioch Police Department  
Officer B. Grove, Antioch Police Department  
Detective B. Holland, Office of the Sheriff Contra Costa County  
B. Peetz, Office of the Sheriff Contra Costa County  
CSI II C. Crain, Office of the Sheriff Contra Costa County

**OFFICE OF THE SHERIFF**  
Contra Costa County  
Internal Affairs  
651 Pine Street, 11<sup>th</sup> Floor  
Martinez, California 94553  
(925) 335-1531



**DAVID O. LIVINGSTON**  
Sheriff-Coroner

**Michael V. Casten**  
Undersheriff

**Date:** July 28 , 2015  
**To:** Deputy Scott Pliler, # 65812  
**From:** Sergeant Melissa Klawuhn, Internal Affairs  
**Subject:** Internal Affairs Case # 2015-002

The attached investigative report is a copy of information that will be placed in your personnel file.

Pursuant to 3305 of the Government Code you are requested to sign below, indicating that you are aware of the contents of the attached papers.

**3305 Comments adverse to interest; entry in personnel file or in other Record; opportunity to read and sign instrument; refusal to sign.**

No public safety officer shall have any comment adverse to his interest entered in his personnel file, or any other file used for any personnel purposes by his employer, without the public safety officer having first read and signed the instrument containing the adverse comment indicated he is aware of such comment, except that such entry may be made if after reading such instrument the public safety officer refuses to sign it. Should a public safety officer refuse to sign, the fact shall be noted on that document, and signed or initialed by such officer.

(Added by Stats. 1976, c. 465, p. 1204, S 1.)

Date: 8-24-15

Name: Scott Pliler

**3306 Response to adverse comment entered in personnel file; time.**

A public safety officer shall have 30-days within which to file a written response to any adverse comment entered in his personnel file. Such written response shall be attached to and shall accompany the adverse comment.

(Added by Stats. 1976, c. 465, p. 1204, S 1.)

Date: 8-24-15

Name: Scott Pliler

I.A. documents are considered confidential and any failure by the employee to maintain the confidentiality of the documents could result in disciplinary action as a violation of Department Manual Section 1.05.57, Unbecoming Conduct, and/or Section 1.06.74, Control of Department Information.

**RETURN THIS SIGNED FORM ONLY TO INTERNAL AFFAIRS**  
**KEEP THE COPY OF CASE FOR YOUR RECORDS**

HONOR

COURAGE

COMMITMENT

LEADERSHIP

TEAMWORK



15-756-1



Forensic Services Division  
Contra Costa County Office of the Sheriff  
1960 Muir Road, Martinez, Ca. 94553



Confidential

## REPORT OF LABORATORY EXAMINATION

Laboratory No:	15-756-1	Agency:	Contra Costa Sheriff
Report Date:	2/09/2015	Agency Case No.:	IA2015-002
Service:	Alcohol Analysis	Requested by:	Melissa Klawuhn
Request Date:	2/4/2015	Case Type:	
Subject(s):	Confidential		

Offenses:

Officer Inv.

Examination Results and Conclusions:

Submission #1: Blood Alcohol/Drug envelope containing four vial(s).

Submission #1: Blood Alcohol/Drug envelope

Type of sample: Blood

Reported Result: Negative

Date of analysis: 2/5/2015

I certify, under penalty of perjury, under the laws of the State of California, that the above blood/urine analysis was performed during the regular course of my duties, and is a true and correct copy thereof. I further certify that I am qualified to perform these analyses pursuant to Title 17 of the California Code of Regulations, and that the equipment used in arriving at the results was in proper working order at the time I performed this analysis. The recording of the analysis results was done at the time of the analysis.

Reported By:

*John Udowski*

John Udowski, Criminalist  
(Forensic Alcohol Supervisor)

Date: February 09, 2015

Executed in Martinez, Contra Costa County, California

Approved By:

*Danielle Marie Roberts*

Danielle Marie Roberts, Forensic Supervisor  
(Forensic Alcohol Supervisor)

Forensic Services Division

15-756-1

John Udowski

2/09/2015

Page 2 of 3

Forensic Services Division  
**000756**  
Blow Alcohol/Drug envelope

**ALCOHOL/DRUG ANALYSIS**

Screening for: Amphetamines, Opiates, Cocaine, Ecstasy, Marijuana, PCP, LSD, Ketamine, Valium, Xanax, Barbiturates, Benzodiazepines, Tricyclic Antidepressants, Antipsychotics, Antiepileptics, Insulin, Glucocorticoids, Salicylates, Nitroglycerin, Nitrofurantoin, Sulfonamides, Tetracyclines, Fluoroquinolones, Cephalosporins, Penicillins, Carbapenems, Glycopeptides, Antifungals, Antivirals, Chemotherapy, and other drugs (List)

Result: If BAC  $\leq 0.08\%$

Sample for the subject's breath

Case No: 15-756-1A If CHP, indicate \_\_\_\_\_

City: \_\_\_\_\_ Street: \_\_\_\_\_

☐ Unincorporated

Incident Date: 2/3/15 Time: 123

Person: PLILER SCOTT

(Last) (First)

Person: M. KLAUWITZ

Badge No.: 6505

Address: V. PASSALACQUA

City: FOB

Date: 2/3/15 Time: 1750

Received By:	Date:
<u>M. KLAUWITZ</u>	<u>2/3/2015</u>
<u>IA FUDGE</u>	<u>2/3/2015</u>
<u>M. KLAUWITZ</u>	<u>2/4/2015</u>
<u>D. Drosco</u>	<u>2/4/15</u>
<u>Muir Log In Fridge</u>	<u>2/4/15</u>

Rev 06/11

---

Report Annex

---

Client Address:

Contra Costa Sheriff

1980 Muir Road  
Martinez, CA  
94553Compliance Statements:

- Initial package(s) were submitted tape sealed unless otherwise indicated.
- Uncertainty of measurement is reported on each of the analytical results of the measurement. The statistical level of confidence is approximately 99.73% ( $k=3$ ).
- Per Title 17, the California Code of Regulations governing forensic alcohol analysis, the reported result is an average of the analytical results of the measurement and is truncated to two digits.
- Per Title 17, urine results are reported as a blood alcohol equivalent using a conversion factor (divisor) of 1.3. The uncertainty of measurement is reported on each of the un-converted analytical results.
- Vitreous results are reported as a blood alcohol equivalent using a conversion factor (divisor) of 1.27. The uncertainty of measurement is reported on each of the un-converted analytical results.
- Cavity fluid results are not converted to a blood alcohol concentration and are reported as alcohol concentration only.
- Homogeneity is assumed among multiple vials within an envelope or kits as long as the vials were collected sequentially, from a single event, and into multiple similar containers, and having similar volumes. The reported results pertain to the entire item, not just the tested amount or the vial analyzed.
- Sampling was performed in accordance with the sampling procedure in the Blood Alcohol Technical Unit Manual. The date of sampling is the date of analysis unless otherwise indicated. The location of sampling is the Crime Lab.
- Any deviations from the sampling plan or technical procedures will be documented in the case notes. Any approximate blood volumes less than 5 milliliters in the vials provided by the Crime Lab will also be documented in the case notes.
- % W/V is an abbreviation for grams of ethanol per 100 milliliters of liquid.
- The linear range of the method is 0.01% W/V to 0.50% W/V.

Analytical Tests Used:

Heated Headspace Gas Chromatography

Receipt of Evidence:

Received from Melissa Klawuhn by Della Orosco on 2/4/2015

1 Blood Alcohol/Drug envelope

Uncertainty of Measurement:

Submission #1: Blood Alcohol/Drug envelope

Analytical Result: less than 0.01% W/V. No assigned uncertainty.

Analytical Result: less than 0.01% W/V. No assigned uncertainty.

[End of Report]



Forensic Services Division  
Contra Costa County Office of the Sheriff  
1960 Muir Road, Martinez, CA 94553



Confidential

## REPORT OF LABORATORY EXAMINATION

Laboratory No:	15-756-2	Agency:	Contra Costa Sheriff
Report Date:	2/13/2015	Agency Case No.:	IA2015-002
Service:	Toxicology Analysis	Requested by:	Melissa Klawuhn
Request Date:	2/4/2015	Case Type:	
Subject(s):	Confidential		

**Description of Evidence** (Initial package(s) were submitted tape sealed unless otherwise stated)

Submission #1: Blood Alcohol/Drug envelope containing 4 vial(s).

Test Subject: **Confidential,**Type of sample: **Blood**

Container No.: 78080

Submission #2: Urine Alcohol/Drug envelope: containing 1 container(s).

Test Subject: **Confidential,**Type of sample: **Urine**

Container No.: 8846

**Analysis results:****Submission #1: Blood Alcohol/Drug envelope****Screening Results and Conclusions:**

Methamphetamine/MDMA

Cocaine/Cocaine Metabolite

Opiates (Codeine, Morphine)

**Result:**

negative

negative

negative

**Confirmation Results and Conclusions:**

No confirmation done.

**Result****Cutoff:****Submission #2: Urine Alcohol/Drug envelope:****Screening Results and Conclusions:**

Methamphetamine/MDMA

Cocaine/Cocaine Metabolite

Opiates (Codeine, Morphine)

Benzodiazepines

Cannabinoids

**Result:**

negative

negative

negative

negative

negative

**Confirmation Results and Conclusions:**

No confirmation done.

**Result****Cutoff:**

MDA is Methylenedioxymphetamine

MDMA is Methylenedioxymphetamine

Reported By:

Monica Siegrist, Criminalist

Date: February 13, 2015

Approved By:

Danielle Marie Roberts, Forensic Supervisor

---

Report Annex

---

Client Address:**Contra Costa Sheriff**

1980 Muir Road  
Martinez, CA  
94553

Compliance Statements:

- Initial package(s) were submitted tape sealed unless otherwise indicated.
- Uncertainty information will only be given for quantitative results. The statistical level of confidence is approximately 95% ( $k=2$ ).
- Homogeneity is assumed among multiple vials within an envelope or kits as long as the vials were collected sequentially, from a single event, and into multiple similar containers, and having similar volumes. The reported results pertain to the entire item, not just the tested amount or the vial analyzed.
- Sampling was performed in accordance with the sampling procedure in the Toxicology Technical Unit Manual. The date of sampling is the date of analysis unless otherwise indicated. The location of sampling is the Crime Lab.
- The following will be documented in the case notes: any deviations from the sampling plan or technical procedures; use of containers not provided by the Crime Lab; any approximate blood volumes less than 5 milliliters in the vials provided by the Crime Lab.
- $\mu\text{g/ml}$  is an abbreviation for micrograms per milliliter.  
 $\text{ng/ml}$  is an abbreviation for nanograms per milliliter.
- Immunoassay screening technique is considered a presumptive test due to the fact that immunoassays are not always specific to a single analyte.
- When the report indicates that further work or additional analysis may be performed, it is the responsibility of the customer to request the work if needed.
- If a drug is not reported as positive, it indicates either that it was not detected or, if a drug was detected, it was present at a concentration less than this Laboratory's established reporting limit. All confirmations, if required, are done by Gas Chromatography/Mass Spectrometry.
- The tests performed are generally accepted by consensus of the relevant scientific community. The tests were performed in a scientifically approved manner.

Analytical Tests Used:

- Most screenings are done by Immunoassay. Acid Neutral Drugs and Basic Drugs screenings are both done by gas chromatography/mass spectrometry.
- Confirmations are done by Gas Chromatography/Mass Spectrometry.

Receipt of Evidence

Submission #1: Blood Alcohol/Drug envelope

This evidence submission was received from Melissa Klawuhn by Della Orosco on 2/4/2015

Submission #2: Urine Alcohol/Drug envelope:

This evidence submission was received from Melissa Klawuhn by Della Orosco on 2/4/2015

[End of Report]

# DECLARATION

To Be Completed By Person Collecting Blood

KIT# 78080

CASE# 1A2015-002

TS 1750

V. PACCALACQUA

(Print Name)

, under penalty of perjury says:

CARM

I am employed by CML  
in the capacity checked below:

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> physician                                 | <input type="checkbox"/> clinical laboratory bioanalyst |
| <input type="checkbox"/> registered nurse                          | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> phlebotomist        |
| <input type="checkbox"/> licensed vocational nurse                 | <input type="checkbox"/> certified paramedic            |
| <input type="checkbox"/> licensed clinical laboratory technologist |   |

On this date I took blood from a person identified to me as SCOTT PLIER

, the subject.

I cleaned the area to be punctured with the non-alcoholic disinfectant, included in the Contra Costa County Criminalistics Laboratory blood withdrawal kit.

Using the sterilized needle and holder from the kit, I inserted the needle into the subject's vein and withdrew enough blood to fill the two vacuum tubes.

I discarded the needle, holder, and disinfectant. I mixed the powder in the tubes thoroughly to prevent the blood from clotting.

The tubes of blood were labeled with the full name of the subject, the date and time of withdrawal, and I placed my initials on the label.

I gave the tubes to the officer who accompanied the subject, and I observed the officer seal the top of each tube with a label seal and place his initials on the seal and on the label of each tube.

The sample(s) was/were taken in a medically approved manner.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.

Dated: 2-3-15 at FOB California.

Valma Passalacqua  
(Signature of Declarant)

(WHITE COPY)	DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S COPY - PLEASE SUBMIT TO DA'S OFFICE ALONG WITH FILING PAPERWORK
(YELLOW COPY)	POLICE AGENCY'S COPY - PLEASE DETACH AND MAINTAIN FOR YOUR RECORDS
(PINK COPY)	COPY FOR PERSON MAKING BLOOD WITHDRAWAL - PLEASE DETACH AND MAINTAIN FOR YOUR RECORDS



☒ Continuation

OFFICE OF THE SHERIFF, CONTRA COSTA COUNTY CA 00000000

Beat 20

☒ Supplemental

P.O. Box 391, Martinez, CA 94553-0039

☐ O.V. ☐ HRO ☐ Arrest ☐ SI

1. OR No. 15-1961	2. City Code MUI	3. Crime / Classification OBSTRUCTING EXECUTIVE OFF	4. Detail 1. 69 2.	5. Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>
6. Victim Name (L,F,M) Deputy Piller		Type: <input type="radio"/> Business <input checked="" type="radio"/> Individual <input type="radio"/> Government	7. Date Orig. Report 02/03/2015	8. Employee No. 63505
9. Address / Location of Occurrence 1020 Claudia Court #22		City Antioch	State CA	Zip
10. Suspect's Name (L,F,M) Ward		Type: <input type="radio"/> Business <input checked="" type="radio"/> Individual <input type="radio"/> Government	Dewayne	

11. Property Description:  
Impounded, Recovered, Found, Lost, Stolen - Item Number, Article, Quantity, Brand/Make/Manufacturer's Model Number, Serial Number, Miscellaneous Description, Location Where Taken, Value, Include Total Loss - LIST IN FOLLOWING ORDER: A) Currency; Notes: B) Jewelry; C) Firearms; D) Vehicles; E) Office Equipment; F) Radio, TVs etc.; G) Firearms; H) Household Goods; I) Misc.

12. Recovered Property \$  
13. Narrative / Statements

On February 5, 2015 I was requested by Detective Holland to document the autopsy of Dewayne Ward. CSI Peetz was assigned to assist. According to Detectives, Ward had reportedly been bitten by a police K-9, tased and shot. We arrived at the Coroner's Office at approximately 0745 hours.

Ward, a Black male adult was lying on his back in a red body bag. He had dark hair with hair ties, a goatee with hair ties, brown eyes and several monochrome tattoos on his left and right arms. A toe tag with "Ward Jr, Dewayne and Coroner # 15-558" was around his right great toe and handcuffs were around his wrists. He was wearing a red pair of boxer briefs, white socks and white/black/red athletic shoes. Several items of cut clothing were located below his body and included: a white tank top with a hole in the back and left side, a camouflage thermal shirt with a hole in the back and left side, a black camouflage t-shirt with a hole in the back and left side and a cut black sleeveless t-shirt with a hole in the back. All of the shirts were saturated with blood and no apparent blood spatter stains were visible to the shoes, socks, or shirts. A white shirt and headband were around his head covering his hair. No jewelry was visible on his body.

Signs of medical intervention included: several ECG patches on his chest and abdomen. A gauze bandage was located on the left side of his chest near his nipple. Apparent blood drips were visible on both the right and left sides of his mouth extending downward toward the back of his head. Indentations were visible around his wrists which appeared to be from the handcuffs, and around his head possibly from the headband/t-shirt. Head hair standards, pubic hair standards, beard hair standards, fingernail clippings and a reference blood kit were collected pending any requests for further analysis. The handcuffs from around his wrists were removed and collected. A gunshot residue kit was collected from his hands.

Several wounds were visible on his body. These included: several punctures and lacerations on his lower right arm (possibly from a dog bite), wound on his right index finger, tiny apparent puncture wound on the right side of his abdomen (possibly from a taser probe), an apparent bullet wound in his left chest near his nipple, an apparent bullet wound on his back left side adjacent to his arm pit area, and an apparent bullet wound on the right side of his back near the spine. Three bullets were collected from Ward and include: one from the right side of the abdomen, one from the mesentery and one from the right side of the rib cage above the liver. See Coroner's Case Number 15-558 for further details regarding external and internal injuries and approximate trajectories of the gunshots.

The overall appearance of Ward, his injuries and clothing were documented with a series of 134 digital images that were saved to DVD. A contact sheet displaying these images and their descriptions is attached. We left the Coroner's Office at approximately 1030 hours.

#### EVIDENCE INVENTORY:

See Attached

#### DISPOSITION OF EVIDENCE:

A DVD containing 134 digital images was submitted to Property Services for storage.

The bullets were submitted to the Comparative Evidence Unit of the laboratory for further analysis. A separate report will be issued with their results.

The remaining evidence was submitted to Property Services pending any requests for further analysis.

14. Distribution <input type="checkbox"/> B <input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> DA <input type="checkbox"/> OE <input type="checkbox"/> L <input type="checkbox"/> O <input type="checkbox"/> MOTCO <input type="checkbox"/> Investigation <input type="checkbox"/> MP <input type="checkbox"/> HSU/PT <input type="checkbox"/> V <input type="checkbox"/> Coroner <input type="checkbox"/> Property Ck. <input type="checkbox"/> Patrol Clerk <input type="checkbox"/> R.O. <input type="checkbox"/> SHC <input type="checkbox"/> Patrol Captain <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. Comp. <input type="checkbox"/> Crime Analysis <input type="checkbox"/> OAK		15. Additional Routing	
16. Reporting Deputy (Print) Carolyn Crain		17. Date/Time Written 02/20/2015 / 1520	18. Dispo REF
19. Approving Supv (Print) Brian Gardner		20. Supv No. 52012	21. Date 03/11/2015









Contra Costa County Sheriff's Office Crime Scene Investigation Unit		CCCSO	15-1981
		Date	2/5/2015
		Staff	C. Crain
EVIDENCE INVENTORY			
Container	Description	Location	
Bag	Handcuffs	Wrists of Ward	
Envelope	Liquid Blood Evidence Kit	Ward, Dewayne	
Plastic Bag	GSR Kit	Ward, Dewayne	
Envelope	Fingernail Clippings	Ward, Dewayne	
Envelope	Bullet	Right side of abdomen	
	Bullet	Mensentery	
	Bullet	Right side of rib cage above liver	
Envelope	Head hair standard	Ward, Dewayne	
	Pubic hair standard	Ward, Dewayne	
	Beard hair standard	Ward, Dewayne	
Drying Cabinet	Cut Black t-shirt (sleeveless)	Under Ward	
	Cut Black camouflage t-shirt	Under Ward	
	Cut Camouflage thermal shirt "Faded Glory" 2XL	Under Ward	
	Cut White tank top	Under Ward	
	Black, white and red "Nike Air" athletic shoes	Ward, Dewayne	
	White tube socks	Ward, Dewayne	
	Red Briefs	Ward, Dewayne	
	White t-shirt	Hair of Ward	
	Blue headband	Hair of Ward	
	Hair ties	Hair and beard of Ward	

County of Santa Clara, California  
 County of Santa Clara, Office of the Sheriff, 1000 North First Street, Room 112, San Jose, California 95113

*The Forensic Services Division reserves the right to determine if the service with which you are provided is appropriate, the type and scope of service, need, base rate, a review of the video, and to be submitted.*



TO8197 ADM1 OKOK000000 00

**Detailed History for Police Incident #P150340627 As of 2/03/2015 17:59:09**

Output for: 54958

Priority:1 Type:C6W - WARRANT SERVICE

Location:1020 CLAUDIA CT #22, ANT btwn END and L ST

Map:575C6

Created:	02/03/2015 12:39:48	SC21	80935
Entered:	02/03/2015 12:39:48	SC21	80935
Dispatch:	02/03/2015 12:39:48	SC21	80935
Enroute:	02/03/2015 12:39:48	SC21	80935
Onscene:	02/03/2015 12:56:25	SC36	60342
Control:	02/03/2015 13:40:53	SC31	38852
Transprt:	02/03/2015 14:20:37	SC21	80935
Complete:	02/03/2015 14:43:26	SC36	60342

ICUnit: PrimeUnit:1E11 Dispo: Type:C6W - WARRANT SERVICE

Agency:AN DAREA:MSE(CCC) Beat:ANT RD:2023

Case #:SP150001961 ☐ Detail

12:39:48 CREATE Location:1020 CLAUDIA CT #22, ANT Type:C6W DAREA:CCC RD:2023  
Description:WARRANT SERVICE LocDese:btwn END and L ST Priority:1 Response:2PAT  
Agency:AN Beat:ANT Map:575C6 LocType:S

12:39:48 ENTRY Comment:WILL COME UP ON AIR AND REQ C33 WHEN READY FOR IT

12:39:48 DISPER 1E11 Location:1020 CLAUDIA CT #22, ANT Operator:62811 70766  
OperNames:WATLING,BRYAN; BULLARD,RAYMOND

12:39:48 DISPER 1E10 Location:1020 CLAUDIA CT #22, ANT Operntor:60956 OperNames:BUFORD,JOSEPH

12:39:48 DISPER 1E12 Location:1020 CLAUDIA CT #22, ANT Operator:65658 47425  
OperNames:CATUIZA,AUDREY; MCDONALD,MARK

12:39:48 DISPER 1E19 Location:1020 CLAUDIA CT #22, ANT Operator:R45167  
OperNames:WORTHAN,SCOTT

12:39:48 DISPER 1E18 Location:1020 CLAUDIA CT #22, ANT Operator:69382 OperNames:SULLIVAN,RYAN

12:39:48 DISPER 1K92 Location:1020 CLAUDIA CT #22, ANT Operator:65812 K65812  
OperNames:PLILER,SCOTT; ANAVI

12:39:48 -PRIU 1E11

12:39:48 -PREMIS Comment:PPR

12:40:04 REDIR 1E10 DAREA:CCC-->MSE

12:40:47 PRIOR Location:1020 CLAUDIA CT #22, ANT

12:42:03 MISC Comment:MOVE OUT ORDER/1027; WARD,DEWAYNE 11271985

12:44:12 LOGM 1E10 Message:991502032044025465 MessageType:Text Received:02/03/2015 12:43:30  
Comment:LOGM

12:56:25 ONSCN 1E11 Comment:C33

12:56:30 ONSCN 1E10 1E12 1E18 1E19 1K92

13:00:10 MISCN 1E11 Comment:SHOTS FIRED

13:00:50 MISCN 1K92 Comment:C3 MEDICAL NEEDED, SEND THEM DIRECTLY IN AND ADV THE  
VICTOR UNIT

13:01:16 BACKER 1E3 UnitID:1K92 Location:1020 CLAUDIA CT #22, ANT Operator:49536  
OperNames:MORELAND,JONATHAN

13:02:09 MISC Comment:1039 FIRE

13:03:38 BACKER 1W7 UnitID:1E10 Location:1020 CLAUDIA CT #22, ANT Operator:62366

OperNames:BELTRAN,JOSE  
13:03:50 BACKER 1X31 UnitID:1E10 Location:1020 CLAUDIA CT #22, ANT Operator:55485  
OperNames:PARENTI,MATTHIAS  
13:03:56 MISCN 1E10 Comment:NO OFFICER INJ'D3  
13:04:02 MISCN Comment:IW3 ADV  
13:04:15 MISCN Comment:ANT PD ADV'D NO ASSIST INFO ONLY  
13:05:22 MISCN 1E12 Comment:SEE IF ANTIOCH HAS A COUPLE OF UNITS FOR CROWD CONTROL  
13:05:46 MISC Comment:ANT PD AND ENR  
13:06:53 MISCN Comment:F/A ONS  
13:07:03 MISCN 1E3 Comment:NEED ANTIOCH OD TO CALL MY CELL  
13:09:22 CASE 1E10 Case#:SP150001961  
13:09:27 MISCN Comment:CAPT BURTON, IW6 AWARE  
13:09:20 MISCN 1E10 Comment:LIFT TONES  
13:09:48 \*BACKER 1X32 UnitID:1E11 Location:1020 CLAUDIA CT #22, ANT Operator:71612  
OperNames:ENGLAND,JOSEPH  
13:09:51 MISCN 1E10 Comment:APD ONS  
13:10:17 ONSCN 1W7  
13:11:03 MISCN 1E11 Comment:CPR IN PROGRESS VIA FIRE.  
13:11:12 MISCN 1E11 Comment:AMR 183 ONS  
13:12:01 MISCN 1E11 Comment:\*\*CONFIRMED 1055\*\*  
13:12:27 MISCN 1E3 Comment:INVOKE PROTOCOL  
13:13:39 BACKER 1L46 UnitID:1E3 Location:1020 CLAUDIA CT #22, ANT Operator:72655  
OperNames:PEETZ,BRIANNA  
13:14:01 MISCN 1E3 Comment:START RESERVES  
13:14:32 \*CLEAR 1X32  
13:16:09 \*ONSCN 1X31  
13:17:04 MISCN 1W7 Comment:INC COMMANDER TILL RELIEVED BY ANTIOCH  
13:17:48 ONSCN 1E3  
13:20:13 MISC Comment:IV3 STARTED RESERVE CALL OUT  
13:20:52 MISCN Comment:DSA REP/DEP ALLEN ENR  
13:22:53 MISCN Comment:PAUL MULLIGAN CHIEF INSPECTOR ADV'D/ GALE BOWEN COMM  
DIRECTOR ADV'D  
13:25:23 MISCN Comment:SGT HOKEWATER W/IA ADV'D  
13:32:20 BACKER 111 UnitID:1E3 Location:1020 CLAUDIA CT #22, ANT Operator:48565  
OperNames:BURTON,MICHAEL  
13:35:10 BACKUP 1112 UnitID:1E12 Location:1020 CLAUDIA CT #22, ANT Operator:69052  
OperNames:HOLLAND,BRIAN  
13:35:11 BACKUP 1113 UnitID:1E12 Location:1020 CLAUDIA CT #22, ANT Operator:67030  
OperNames:CHESTNUT,BECKY  
13:35:18 ENRTE 1112 1113  
13:35:55 BACKER 1A80 UnitID:1E3 Location:1020 CLAUDIA CT #22, ANT Operator:62086  
OperNames:LEE,JIMMY  
13:36:57 \*CLEAR 1X31  
13:37:34 BACKER 1170 UnitID:1E11 Location:1020 CLAUDIA CT #22, ANT Operator:64540  
OperNames:PATCHIN,DONALD  
13:38:46 BACKUP 112 UnitID:1E3 Location:1020 CLAUDIA CT #22, ANT Operator:55487  
OperNames:BUTTERFIELD,KRISTI  
13:38:50 ONSCN 112  
13:40:36 BACKUP 1171 Operator:60628 OperNames:ALLEN,TIMOTHY  
13:40:45 CLOS 1K92 Location:ANT PD SEQUESTORED  
13:40:49 CLOS 1171 Location:ANT PD SEQUESTORED  
13:40:53 OK 1171 1K92  
13:40:55 BACKER 1126 UnitID:1E11 Location:1020 CLAUDIA CT #22, ANT Operator:65333  
OperNames:NORMANDIN,JAMES  
13:40:55 BACKER 1121 UnitID:1E11 Location:1020 CLAUDIA CT #22, ANT Operator:71163

OperNames:JONES,DANIEL  
 13:48:20 BACKER 1127 UnitID:111 Location:1020 CLAUDIA CT #22, ANT Operator:69568  
 OperNames:SOSA,DANIEL  
 13:48:20 BACKER 1125 UnitID:111 Location:1020 CLAUDIA CT #22, ANT Operator:63641  
 OperNames:BUSCH,CORINNE  
 13:48:49 ONSCN 1127  
 13:48:52 ONSCN 1125  
 13:50:59 ONSCN 1112 1113  
 13:51:25 BACKER 1124 UnitID:1E11 Location:1020 CLAUDIA CT #22, ANT Operator:75585  
 OperNames:SEARS,AMANDA  
 13:51:25 BACKER 1114 UnitID:1E11 Location:1020 CLAUDIA CT #22, ANT Operator:72331  
 OperNames:FRAZIER,CLIFFORD  
 13:53:25 BACKOS 1122 UnitID:1112 Location:1020 CLAUDIA CT #22, ANT Operator:64886  
 OperNames:NYGARD,ERIC  
 13:53:25 BACKOS 1157 UnitID:1112 Location:1020 CLAUDIA CT #22, ANT Operator:61735  
 OperNames:PERLA,ERIK  
 13:53:37 \*ONSCN 1146  
 13:53:44 ONSCN 111  
 13:54:16 BACKER 1E1 UnitID:1157 Location:1020 CLAUDIA CT #22, ANT Operator:48642  
 OperNames:GRUENHEID,ROXANE  
 13:55:20 BACKOS 1123 UnitID:1127 Location:1020 CLAUDIA CT #22, ANT Operator:71142  
 OperNames:NORVELL,THOMAS  
 13:55:20 BACKOS 1120 UnitID:1127 Location:1020 CLAUDIA CT #22, ANT Operator:71008  
 OperNames:ALLDRITT,BEN  
 13:55:29 BACKER 1156 UnitID:111 Location:1020 CLAUDIA CT #22, ANT Operator:69381  
 OperNames:ERIKSEN,VIVIAN  
 13:57:56 BACKOS 1151 UnitID:1157 Location:1020 CLAUDIA CT #22, ANT Operator:62365  
 OperNames:AMOTT,EMILY  
 13:59:18 BACKOS 1150 UnitID:1151 Location:1020 CLAUDIA CT #22, ANT Operator:65942  
 OperNames:GARRY,BRANDON  
 13:59:18 BACKOS 1152 UnitID:1151 Location:1020 CLAUDIA CT #22, ANT Operator:66347  
 OperNames:CUSHMAN,ZARA  
 13:59:18 BACKOS 1154 UnitID:1151 Location:1020 CLAUDIA CT #22, ANT Operator:61366  
 OperNames:HARMON,PAUL  
 13:59:18 BACKOS 1155 UnitID:1151 Location:1020 CLAUDIA CT #22, ANT Operator:65348  
 OperNames:MORRIS,NELLY  
 13:59:46 BACKER 1153 UnitID:1150 Location:1020 CLAUDIA CT #22, ANT Operator:74041  
 OperNames:VALKANOFF,STEVEN  
 14:00:13 BACKER 1W2 UnitID:1E3 Location:1020 CLAUDIA CT #22, ANT Operator:64881  
 OperNames:HEBERT,IAN  
 14:02:34 CHGLOC 1152  
 14:02:50 CHGLOC 1155  
 14:03:19 ONSCN 1114 1124  
 14:05:34 ONSCN 1121 1126  
 14:06:40 MISCN Comment:PER 1E3 NOTIFY WELCH THAT AT LEAST 1 DS REP IS NEEDED AT FOB  
 AND 1 AT ANTIOCH PD  
 14:06:41 CONTCT 1E11 1A80 1E1 1E3 1E10 1E12 1E18 1E19 111 112 Contact:98  
 14:06:41 CONTCT 1112 1113 1114 1120 1121 1122 1123 1124 1125 1126 Contact:98  
 14:06:41 CONTCT 1127 1150 1151 1152 1153 1154 1155 1156 1157 1170 Contact:98  
 14:06:41 CONTCT 1171 1K92 1L46 1W2 1W7 Contact:98  
 14:09:23 BACKER 1110 UnitID:1112 Location:1020 CLAUDIA CT #22, ANT Operator:52012  
 OperNames:GARDNER,BRIAN  
 14:12:05 MISCN Comment:DSA PRESIDENT SHAWN WELCH ADVD AND ENR TO FOB  
 14:15:09 ONSCN 1153  
 14:15:45 ONSCN 1E1  
 14:17:43 MISCN Comment:DISPATCH NOTIFIED ASSISTANCE SHERIFF MARK WILLIAMS @1316HRS ,



1110 SGT GARDNER NOTIFIED @1321 HOURS, csi pEETZ NOTIFIED @1313 HOURS,  
AND DEPUTY CORONER PRYOR NOTIFIED @1328 HRS, CAPTAIN GRUENHEID  
NOTIFIED @1324 HRS

14:18:14 ONSCN 1156

14:20:37 TRANSP 1157 Location:SO FOB FIELD OPERATIONS, MAR Comment:WITH DEPUTY WATLING,  
DEPUTY BULLARD, AND DEPUTY CATUIZA

14:22:05 ONSCN 1155

14:22:07 ONSCN 1152

14:22:10 MISCN Comment:LEFT VM FOR SHAWN WELCH WITH 1E1'S CELL INFO

14:26:14 CONTCT 1E11 1A80 1E1 1E3 1E10 1E12 1E18 1E19 111 112 Contact:88

14:26:14 CONTCT 1110 1112 1113 1114 1120 1121 1122 1123 1124 1125 Contact:88

14:26:14 CONTCT 1126 1127 1150 1151 1152 1153 1154 1155 1156 1157 Contact:88

14:26:14 CONTCT 1170 1171 1K92 1L46 1W2 1W7 Contact:88

14:32:12 MISCN 1W2 Comment:NEED TOW FOR PATROL VEH 2044 WB HW 4/SOMMERSVILLE..HAVE  
THEM EXPIDITE

14:33:47 MISCN Comment:1039 TO ARROWHEAD TOW

14:37:11 ONSCN 1110

14:41:16 RFT 1127 Repeat:Yes

14:41:16 RFT 1127 Comment:INQUIRY QC DL,,WARD,DEWAYNE,11271985,,,

14:43:26 CMPLT 1157

14:43:29 OK 1157

14:45:53 CHGLOC 1110 1112 1113 1114 1121 1153 Location:PD ANT POLICE DEPARTMENT, ANT

14:46:22 OK 1110 1112 1113 1114 1121 1153

14:53:48 CONTCT 1E11 1A80 1E1 1E3 1E10 1E12 1E18 1E19 111 112 Contact:99

14:53:48 CONTCT 1110 1112 1113 1114 1120 1121 1122 1123 1124 1125 Contact:99

14:53:48 CONTCT 1126 1127 1150 1151 1152 1153 1154 1155 1156 1157 Contact:99

14:53:48 CONTCT 1170 1171 1K92 1L46 1W2 1W7 Contact:99

15:09:45 MISCN 1E1 Comment:ALL OF THE INVESTIGATORS LEFT THE SCENE EXCEPT 111. ALL ARE  
EITHER FOB OR ANT PD, DOING BRIEFING AT ANT PD. CIVIL UNIT IS AT FOB,  
EXCEPT FOR 1E3 WHO IS AT THE BRIEFING AT ANT PD. I AM AT FOB

15:09:53 CLOS 1E1 Location:SO FOB FIELD OPERATIONS, MAR

15:09:56 OK 1E1

15:12:11 CLOS 1E3 Location:PD ANT POLICE DEPARTMENT, ANT

15:12:15 OK 1E3

15:12:34 OK 111

15:12:41 CLOS 1E10 Location:SO FOB FIELD OPERATIONS, MAR

15:12:46 CLOS 1E11 Location:SO FOB FIELD OPERATIONS, MAR

15:12:50 CLOS 1E12 Location:SO FOB FIELD OPERATIONS, MAR

15:12:55 CLOS 1E18 Location:SO FOB FIELD OPERATIONS, MAR

15:13:01 CLOS 1E19 Location:SO FOB FIELD OPERATIONS, MAR

15:13:07 OK 1E11 1E10 1E12 1E18 1E19

15:15:26 CLOS 1W7 Location:PD ANT POLICE DEPARTMENT, ANT

15:15:41 OK 1W7

15:16:12 CLOS 1170 Location:PD ANT POLICE DEPARTMENT, ANT

15:16:16 OK 1170

15:17:38 CHGLOC 1171 Location:SO FOB FIELD OPERATIONS, MAR

15:17:40 CHGLOC 1K92 Location:SO FOB FIELD OPERATIONS, MAR

15:19:48 COMBIN Service:P Incident:#P150340696 Type:C6 Agency:AN

15:22:50 CLOS 1156 Location:SO FOB FIELD OPERATIONS, MAR

15:22:54 OK 1156

15:23:13 CLOS 1155 Location:SO FOB FIELD OPERATIONS, MAR

15:23:19 OK 1155

15:23:33 CLOS 1154 Location:SO FOB FIELD OPERATIONS, MAR

15:23:37 OK 1154

15:23:54 CLOS 1152 Location:SO FOB FIELD OPERATIONS, MAR

15:23:58 OK 1152  
 15:24:35 CHGLOC 1151 Location:SO FOB FIELD OPERATIONS, MAR  
 15:24:55 CLOS 1150 Location:PD ANT POLICE DEPARTMENT, ANT  
 15:24:57 OK 1150  
 15:25:20 MISCN Comment:CONFIRE ENG/QUINT 83 AND AMR183 RESPONDED  
 15:25:54 CLOS 1120 Location:SO FOB FIELD OPERATIONS, MAR  
 15:25:57 OK 1120  
 15:26:19 CLOS 1122 Location:PD ANT POLICE DEPARTMENT, ANT  
 15:26:21 OK 1122  
 15:26:39 CLOS 1123 Location:SO FOB FIELD OPERATIONS, MAR  
 15:26:41 OK 1123  
 15:26:51 CLOS 1124 Location:PD ANT POLICE DEPARTMENT, ANT  
 15:26:54 OK 1124  
 15:27:06 CLOS 1125 Location:PD ANT POLICE DEPARTMENT, ANT  
 15:27:09 OK 1125  
 15:27:49 CLOS 1126 Location:SO FOB FIELD OPERATIONS, MAR  
 15:27:58 CLOS 1127 Location:SO FOB FIELD OPERATIONS, MAR  
 15:28:01 OK 1126 1127  
 15:28:51 CHGLOC 1152 Location:920 MELLUS ST, MAR Comment:TAKING CIVIL UNIT VEH #2323 BACK TO THE CIVIL DEPT OFFICE  
 15:30:02 CLOS 112 Location:PD ANT POLICE DEPARTMENT, ANT  
 15:30:07 OK 112  
 15:30:47 CHGLOC 1W2  
 15:31:37 CHGLOC 1170  
 15:32:14 MISCN 1W2 Comment:WITH CSO4, 1170 AND 1Q16 RESPONDING BACK TO THE SCENE AND WILL BE BRINING VEHS BACK TO THE FOB  
 15:34:53 CLEAR 1170  
 15:35:17 BACKOS 1170 UnitID:1157 Location:SO FOB FIELD OPERATIONS, MAR Operator:64540  
 OperNames:PATCHIN,DONALD  
 15:35:25 OK 1170 1171  
 15:36:08 CONTCT 1E11 1A80 1E1 1E3 1E10 1E12 1E18 1E19 111 112 Contact:99  
 15:36:08 CONTCT 1110 1112 1113 1114 1120 1121 1122 1123 1124 1125 Contact:99  
 15:36:08 CONTCT 1126 1127 1150 1151 1152 1153 1154 1155 1156 1157 Contact:99  
 15:36:08 CONTCT 1170 1171 1K92 1L46 1W2 1W7 Contact:99  
 15:39:39 CLOS 1153  
 15:39:44 OK 1153  
 15:42:37 OK 1L46  
 16:00:23 CONTCT 1E1 Contact:45  
 16:07:54 CLOS 1112 Location:SO FOB FIELD OPERATIONS, MAR  
 16:07:56 OK 1112  
 16:11:43 CLOS 1113 Location:SO FOB FIELD OPERATIONS, MAR  
 16:11:45 OK 1113  
 16:20:46 OK 1152  
 16:20:49 CLEAR 1152  
 16:22:20 MISCN Comment:PER SGT HOEKWATER REQ BAD TECH TO FOB  
 16:25:46 XREF Service:F Incident:#F150340007 Type:BAD Agency:CF  
 16:26:55 ONSCN 1W2  
 16:26:57 OK 1W2  
 16:27:11 MISCN 1W2 Comment:NEED 2-4 RESERVES TO HELP MAINTAIN THE SCENE..DO NOT NEED TO BRING ANYTHING W/THEM  
 16:37:11 MISCN Comment:MSG LEFT FOR SGT COOK W/OES  
 16:37:38 MISCN Comment:PER TOM GILL HE WAS JUST ONSCENE AND WILL CHECK W/BURTON TO SEE IF RESERVES ARE STILL NEEDED AND CALL US BACK  
 16:40:12 CLOS 1114 Location:SO FOB FIELD OPERATIONS, MAR  
 16:40:58 OK 1114

16:42:46 CLOS 1122 Location:SO FOB FIELD OPERATIONS, MAR  
16:42:48 OK 1122  
16:48:37 CLOS 1155 Location:FOB  
16:48:39 OK 1155  
16:49:07 SCDOFF 112  
17:00:07 MISCN Comment:TOM GILL CONTACTED RESERVES AND THEY WILL CALL IN WHEN  
THEY ARE LOGGING ON AND ENR TO LOC  
17:04:46 BACKER 1Q16 UnitID:1A80 Location:1020 CLAUDIA CT #22, ANT Operator:75944  
OperNames:ZAVALA,CHRISTIAN  
17:04:58 OK 1A80  
17:15:42 SCDOFF 1156  
17:15:50 CLEAR 1156  
17:25:35 \*OK 1Q16  
17:38:11 OK 1151  
17:53:14 BACKER 1R167 UnitID:1W2 Location:1020 CLAUDIA CT #22, ANT Operator:R4914  
OperNames:KWONG,RAYMOND



# OFFICE OF THE SHERIFF CONTRA COSTA COUNTY OPERATIONS PLAN

Date of Operation: 2015-02-03

Briefing Location: FOB Parking lot @ 1215 hrs.

CCCSO Report Number:

Primary Crime Classification:

## Type of Operation

☐ Search Warrant

☐ Parole / Probation Search

☐ CI Buy

\*\*Signed Copy Attached to Original OP Plan\*\*

☐ Arrest Warrant

☐ UC Operation

☐ Tracker/GPS Placement

☒ Other: Describe: TRO / Move Out Order

Synopsis of Operation

Effect a service for a temporary restraining order, move out order issued by the court and to serve an active no bail warrant.

## Location

Address: 1020 Claudia Ct, Apt #22, Antioch, CA 94509

Description: Apartment Complex

Surveillance Photo Attached? ☐ Yes ☒ No

Photo (Google, Mapquest) Attached? ☒ Yes ☐ No

## Communications

☒ Contra Costa County Sheriff's Dispatch

Channel: 3

☐ Outside Agency Dispatch

Agency Name:

Nextel/Cell Phone: 925-

☐ Wire / Video

Reviewed By Supervisor: Sgt. J. Buford

Date: 2015-02-02

Division Commander/Asst. Division Commander: Lt. J. Haynes

Date: 2015-02-02



**Subject #** 1

Name: Ward Jr., Dewayne Deshawn

AKA's:

Descriptors: BMA / 6'0 / 290 lbs Blk/Bro

☐ CDL Attached

☒ Booking Photo(s) Attached

☐ Surveillance Photo Attached

Checked for Active Wants / Warrants (CLETS)

☒ Yes ☐ No

Warrant #: 05-150012-3

Charges: 3455(b)(1)

Agency: Probation

Active Parole / Probation:

☒ Yes ☐ No

Search & Seizure Clause:

☒ Yes ☐ No

ConvictionCharges:

Termination Date: 2017-05-21

County: Contra Costa

Criminal History "RAP" (List ALL Weapons / Violence / Narcotics Arrests & Convictions)

Subject has been arrested several times for [REDACTED] Subject has fought with Antioch PD on several occasions as well as Deputy Sheriff's while subject is in custody.

Registered Firearms (CLETS)

☐ Yes ☒ No

List Firearms:

Confirmed To Have Firearms Readily Available At This Time:

☐ Yes ☐ No

Describe:

unknown

Other Known Violent Criminal Information & History:

Subject has a history of fighting with the police.

Associated Vehicles:

none

Reviewed By Supervisor: Sgt. J. Buford

Date: 2015-02-02

## Hazards Information

Vicious / Aggressive Animals: ☐ Yes ☒ No ☐ Unknown

Type:

Security Screen / Fortified Entry Door: ☐ Yes ☐ No ☒ Unknown

Type:

Video Surveillance at Location: ☐ Yes ☒ No ☐ Unknown

Multiple Occupants at Location: ☐ Yes ☒ No ☐ Unknown

List all Occupant & Histories:

Multi-Story / Unit Building: ☒ Yes ☐ No ☐ Unknown

Type:

Children / Elderly / Disabled Adults at Location: ☐ Yes ☒ No ☐ Unknown

Describe:

History of Firearms at Location: ☐ Yes ☒ No ☐ Unknown

List All incidents:

Other Weapons at Location: ☒ Yes ☐ No ☐ Unknown

Type:

Other Known Hazards:

Subject has been diagnosed as [REDACTED] and also suffers from other mental health disorders. Subject is extremely violent and has a history of fighting with police.

Reviewed By Supervisor:

Date:

## Specialized Equipment

☐ Inv. Division AR-15's

☐ SWAT Primary Tactical Weapons

Approved By:

Date

\* SWAT Commander / Asst. SWAT Commander

☒ Tactical Shotguns

☒ 40mm Less Lethal

☒ Other Describe: AR-15

☒ K9 Requested

☒ Outside Agency Agency Name: Antioch PD

☒ Tasers

☒ Chemical Agent / OC Fogger

☒ Breaching Tools

☒ Key

☐ Slide

☐ Pry

☒ Shield

## Notifications

☐ Watch Commander Notified

☐ Patrol Supervisor Notified

☒ CCCSO Dispatch Notified

☐ Animal Control Requested

☒ Outside Agency Notified

Agency Name: Antioch PD

Notified By: Deputy Bullard

☐ CSI / Crime Lab Requested

☐ WSIN Check Completed

Date:

**The Following Requires Consultation with the SWAT Commander / Assistant SWAT Commander:**

☐ SWAT Commander/Asst. Commander Consulted

Comments:

Reviewed By Supervisor: Sgt. J. Buford

Date: 2015-02-02

## Emergency Contingency / Abort Plans



Rally Point: parking lot of 1000 Claudia Ct, Antioch, CA 94509

### **Hospital Information**

- |  |                    |
|--|--------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Contra Costa Regional Medical Center - 2500 Alhambra Ave., Martinez, CA   | Ph. (925) 370-5000 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> John Muir Medical Center - 1601 Ygnacio Valley Rd., Walnut Creek, CA      | Ph. (925) 939-3001 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Doctor's Hospital - 2000 Vale Rd., San Pablo, CA                          | Ph. (510) 235-7006 |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Sutter Delta Hospital - 3901 Lone Tree Way, Antioch, CA        | Ph. (925) 779-7200 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> San Ramon Regional Medical Center - 6001 Norris Canyon Rd., San Ramon, CA | Ph. (925) 275-9200 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> John Muir Medical Center, Concord Campus - 2540 East St., Concord, CA     | Ph. (925) 939-8200 |

Other:

Reviewed By Supervisor: Sgt. J. Buford

Date: 2015-02-02

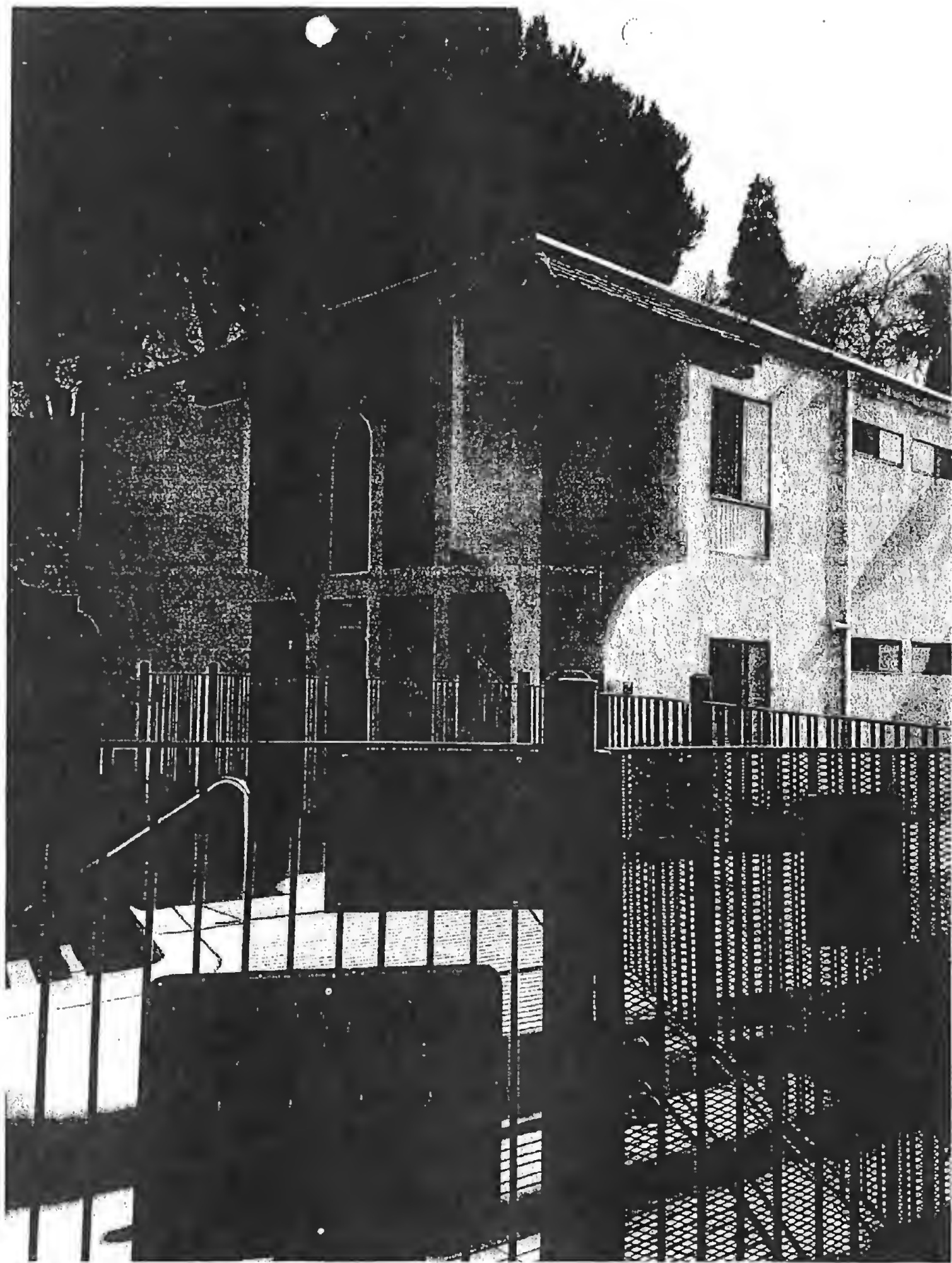
## Personnel Assignments

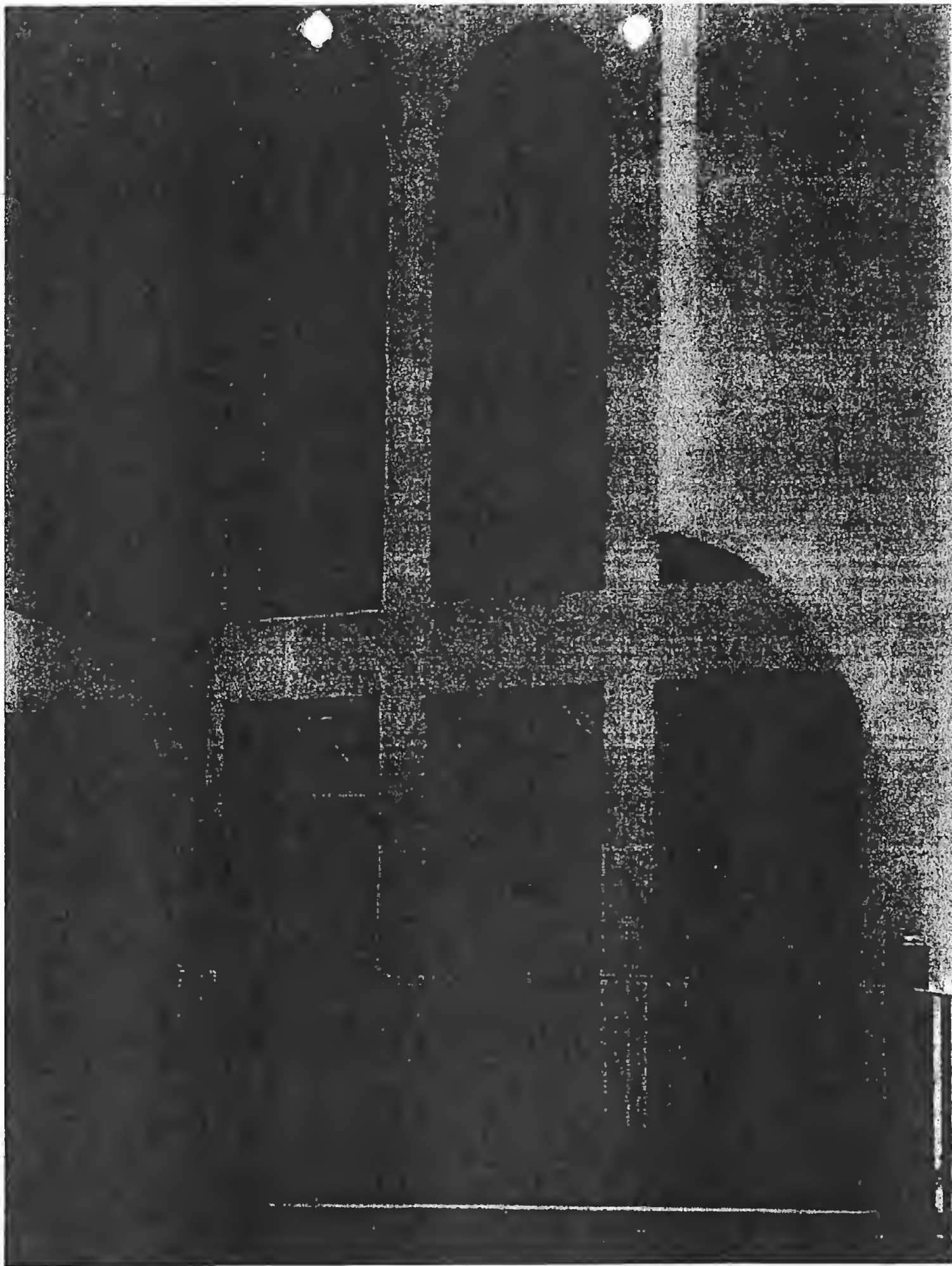
Print Form

	<u>Officer</u>	<u>Call Sign</u>	<u>Cell Phone</u>	<u>Assignment</u>
1	Sgt. Buford	1E10		Supervisor
2	Deputy Bullard	1E15		Case Agent
3	Deputy Watling	1E11		
4	Deputy Catulza	1E12		
5	Deputy Sullivan	1E18		
6	Deputy McDonald	1E16		
7	Deputy Worthan	1E19		
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				
16				
17				
18				

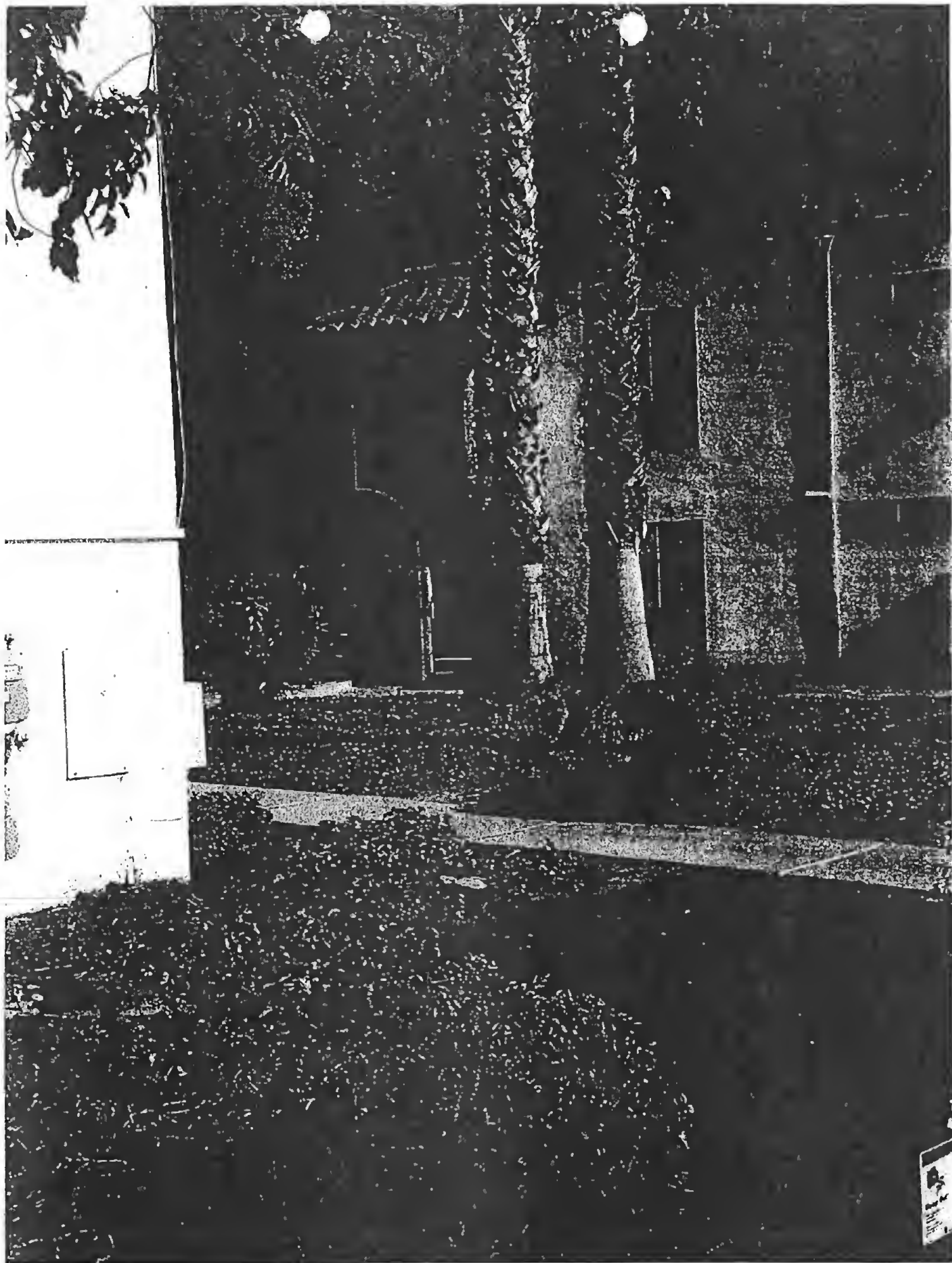
Reviewed By Supervisor : Sgt. J. Buford

Date: 2015-02-02









Message From Terminal/Unit: ws05 Operator: 62496(SULLIVAN,SUSAN)

Date/Time Sent: 29-JAN-2015 07:11:23

02JAWS WARRANT.SBG9..10.ECHO#00191.RJ.CW.SO.WS05

'HIT DIRECT ' IW.N.WARD,DEWAYNE.Y.19851127....

## WARRANT SUMMARY

01/29/2015 07:06

WRNT-NBR: 05-150012-3 TYPE: TEMP - FELONY STATUS: ACTIVE

WRNT-ISSUED-DATE: 01/06/2015 CONTROL-NBR: 183854

BAIL: NO BAIL HELDBY: CA0070000 PHY-WRNT: Y ==&gt;&gt; CAUTION:

NAME: WARD DEWAYNE DESHAWN JR M B 6 290 BLK BRO

OLN: CA SSN: CCIN: SID: A26373808

AKAS: WARD DESHAWN DEWAYNE 11/27/85 TTL-AKA'S: 2

ADDR: RESID 1020 CLAUDIA COURT APT#22 ANTIOCH CA 94509-0000

REAS-ISS: PROBABLE CAUSE (RAMEY) WARRANT COURT: 07100 JUDGE: PMS

CHGS: PC 3455(B)(1) F

ORI: CA0070000 CASE-NBR: 09-1303924 RPT-DATE: LJIS AGY 000

NGT-SVC?: Y INST: CITE-REL? N BAIL-FORF?: N

DEFN NOT ALLOWED TO POST BAIL.

ADDITIONAL-AKA: WARD DEWAYNE DESHAWN JR

\*\*\*\*\* NOTE \*\*\*\*\*

\*\*UPON ARR CALL DPO A. CONCEPCION 925-313-4000 OR 925-957-2740\*\*

\*\*DEFN TO REMAIN I/C PNDG HEARING ON FORMAL REVOCATION FILED BY SUPVG AGENCY\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*&lt;===== END OF WARRANT INQUIRY REPORTING =====&gt;\*\*\*\*\*

Message From Terminal/Unit: WS05 Operator: 62496 (SULLIVAN, JUSAN)  
Date/Time Sent: 29-JAN-2015 07:11:26  
02CLET.SBG9..10.ECHO#00194.4SBG9WS0500.IR  
CA0070000 RE: QVC.CA0070000.NAM/WARD,DEWAYNE.SEX/M.DOB/19851127  
MATCH MADE ON NAM/WARD,DEWAYNE  
NAME FIELD SEARCH REVEALS:  
SRF HIT # 001

HIT MADE ON NAM/WARD,DEWAYNE

\*\* NOT A WARRANT\*\* PRCS COMMUNITY SUPERVISION RECORD \*\*NOT A WARRANT\*\*  
\*\* DO NOT ARREST OR DETAIN BASED SOLELY ON THIS RESPONSE \*\*

ENT/1

NAM/WARD,DEWAYNE SEX/M DOB/[REDACTED] RAC/B HGT/600

CII/A26373808 OCA/09-130392-4

RESIDENCE COUNTY/CONTRA COSTA CITY/ANTIOCH

\*\*\*\*\*PRCS COMMUNITY SUPERVISION INFORMATION\*\*\*\*\*

PRIMARY OFFENSE/PRCS

BEGIN SUPERVISION/20140522 DISCHARGE DATE/20170521

AGENCY/CONTRA COSTA CO PROB ORI/CA007013G

CONTACT/BADDLEY,ELVIN

PHONE/925 313-4000

MISC/SUBJECT TO SEARCH & SEIZURE

\*\*\*\*\*CONTACT MESSAGE\*\*\*\*\*

NUMBER OF PRIOR CONTACT MSGS/ 0

SEND CONTACT MESSAGE IDENTIFYING CLETS MNE/CCMO

RECORD TYPE/PRC AND IDN/09-130392-4 , OR ONLY FCN/6381416100117

CHECKING NCIC

\*\*\*\*\* END OF SUPERVISED RELEASE FILE MESSAGE \*\*\*\*\*

Message From Terminal/Unit: CSD8 Operator: 62811(WATLING,BRYAN)

Date/Time Sent: 29-JAN-2015 14:10:23

02CLET.DELM..10.ECHO#04434.4DELMCSD800.IR

CA0070000 RE: QVC.CA0070000.NAM/WARD,DEWAYNE.SEX/M.DOB/19851127

MATCH MADE ON NAM/WARD,DEWAYNE

NAME FIELD SEARCH REVEALS:

SRF HIT # 001

HIT MADE ON NAM/WARD,DEWAYNE

\*\* NOT A WARRANT\*\* PRCS COMMUNITY SUPERVISION RECORD \*\*NOT A WARRANT \*\*

\*\* DO NOT ARREST OR DETAIN BASED SOLELY ON THIS RESPONSE \*\*

ENT/1

NAM/WARD,DEWAYNE SEX/M DOB/ RAC/B HGT/600

CII/A26373808 OCA/09-130392-4

RESIDENCE COUNTY/CONTRA COSTA CITY/ANTIOCH

\*\*\*\*\*PRCS COMMUNITY SUPERVISION INFORMATION\*\*\*\*\*

PRIMARY OFFENSE/PRCS

BEGIN SUPERVISION/20140522 DISCHARGE DATE/20170521

AGENCY/CONTRA COSTA CO PROB ORI/CA007013G

CONTACT/BADDLEY,ELVIN

PHONE/925 313-4000

MISC/SUBJECT TO SEARCH & SEIZURE

\*\*\*\*\*CONTACT MESSAGE\*\*\*\*\*

NUMBER OF PRIOR CONTACT MSGS/ 0

SEND CONTACT MESSAGE IDENTIFYING CLETS MNE/CCMO

RECORD TYPE/PRC AND IDN/09-130392-4 , OR ONLY FCN/6381416100117


CHECKING NCIC

\*\*\*\*\* END OF SUPERVISED RELEASE FILE MESSAGE \*\*\*\*\*

WARD, DEWAYNE [Booking#: CC12DS712]-[DOB: 11/27/1985], Bookings

Categories

## Profile

	First Name	DEWAYNE		
	Last Name	WARD		
	Middle Name			
	Salutation	Not Specified	Suffix	Not Specified
	Date of Birth		Gender	Male
	Birth Country	USA		
	Birth City			
	Citizenship	USA		
	Ethnicity	Not Specified		
	DL #			
Marital Status	Single	SSN		
Height	6 ft 0 in	Weight	290 lbs	
Book Date/Time	1/10/2012 18:03	Release Date	5/24/2014	
Booking Status	Closed	Custody Status	Not in custody	

## Identity Reference

Identity Number	CC-ID-A026091	CIN Number	
FBI Number		AFIS Number	070KIX291
State Number		County Number	
Local Number		PFN Number	
Other Number			

## Booking Reference

Reference Type	Reference Number	Agency	Issued By	Date of Issue
Medical Record Number	4390647		ch	1/10/2012
Case Number	10-3851	026 ANTIOCH PD		
Case Number	10-638	026 ANTIOCH PD		
Case Number	11-14819	026 ANTIOCH PD		
Case Number	12-326	020 ANTIOCH PD		
Docket Number	04-166463-0-001	026 ANTIOCH PD		
Warrant Number	04-166463-0-001	026 ANTIOCH PD		
Warrant Number	04-171976-4-001			
Docket Number	04-165151-2-001	026 ANTIOCH PD		
Docket Number	12-03	026 ANTIOCH PD		
Docket Number	1719764/51410240			
Warrant Number	04-165151-2-001	026 ANTIOCH PD		
Docket Number	3089331/1410240	026 ANTIOCH PD		
Case Number	12-326			
Warrant Number	02-308933-1-001	026 ANTIOCH PD		

## Arrest, Charges

Arrest . 1	
Arrest Number	1
Arrest Agency	ANTIOCH PD

Type of Arrest On View  
Arrest Date/Time 1/10/2012 13:15  
Location of Arrest 1020 CLAUDIA COURT APT 22 ANTIOCH  
Arresting Officer BEDGOOD  
Badge# 4306  
Case No 12-326  
Hold#

Agency Description ANTIOCH PD  
DRI   
Hold Agency   
Transport Officer   
Badge#   
Warrant#   
Volded Reason

## Charge Details

Statute	Charge Class	Description	Classification Lvl	DNA	Disposition
---------	--------------	-------------	--------------------	-----	-------------

--	--	--	--	--	--

## Enhancement

Statute	Code	Description	Section	Display
---------	------	-------------	---------	---------

--	--	--	--	--

## Arrest . 2

Arrest Number 2  
Type of Arrest Bench Warrant  
Arrest Date/Time 1/10/2012 13:15  
Location of Arrest 1020 CLAUDIA COURT APT 22 ANTIOCH  
Arresting Officer BEDGOOD  
Badge# 4306  
Case No 10-3851  
Hold#

Arrest Agency ANTIOCH PD  
Agency Description ANTIOCH PD  
ORI   
Hold Agency   
Transport Officer   
Badge#   
Warrant# 04-186463-0-001  
Volded Reason

## Charge Details

Statute	Charge Class	Description	Classification Lvl	DNA	Disposition
---------	--------------	-------------	--------------------	-----	-------------

--	--	--	--	--	--

## Enhancement

Statute	Code	Description	Section	Display
---------	------	-------------	---------	---------

## Arrest . 3

Arrest Number 3  
Type of Arrest Agency Warrant  
Arrest Date/Time 1/10/2012 13:15  
Location of Arrest 1020 CLAUDIA COURT APT 22 ANTIOCH  
Arresting

Arrest Agency ANTIOCH PD  
Agency Description ANTIOCH PD  
DRI ANTIOCH PD  
Hold Agency   
Transport

Officer BEDGOOD  
Badge# 4306  
Case No 11-14819  
Hold#

Officer   
Badge#   
Warrant# 02-308933-1-001  
Voided Reason

## Charge Details

Statute	Charge Class	Description	Classification Lvl	DNA	Disposition
---------	--------------	-------------	--------------------	-----	-------------



## Enhancement

Statute	Code	Description	Section	Display
---------	------	-------------	---------	---------

## Arrest . 4

Arrest Number 4  
Type of Arrest Bench Warrant  
Arrest Date/Time 1/10/2012 13:15  
Location of Arrest 1020 CLAUDIA COURT APT 22 ANTIOCH  
Arresting Officer BEDGOOD  
Badge# 4306  
Case No 10-638  
Hold#

Arrest Agency ANTIOCH PD  
Agency Description ANTIOCH PD  
ORI   
Hold Agency   
Transport Officer   
Badge#   
Warrant# 04-165151-2-001  
Voided Reason

## Charge Details

Statute	Charge Class	Description	Classification Lvl	DNA	Disposition
---------	--------------	-------------	--------------------	-----	-------------



Statute	Code	Description	Section	Display
---------	------	-------------	---------	---------

## Arrest . 5

Arrest Number 5  
Type of Arrest Agency Warrant  
Arrest Date/Time 1/12/2012 18:30  
Location of Arrest MDF  
Arresting Officer LANDERS  
Badge# 56496  
Case No 12-326  
Hold#

Arrest Agency CONTRA COSTA CO SHERIFF  
Agency Description CONTRA COSTA CO SHERIFF  
ORI CONTRA COSTA CO SHERIFF  
Hold Agency   
Transport Officer   
Badge#   
Warrant# 04-171976-4-001  
Voided Reason

## Charge Details



Statute	Charge Class	Description	Classification Lvl	DNA	Disposition
[REDACTED]					

Enhancement	Statute	Code	Description	Section	Display
[REDACTED]					

## Physical

Body Build	Not Specified	English Ability	Not Specified
Can Hear	Yes	Eye Color	BROWN
Can See	Yes	Eye Condition	Not Specified
Can Speak	Yes	Facial Hair	Not Specified
Complexion	Not Specified	Hair Color	BLACK
Dexterity	Not Specified	Hair Length	Not Specified
Dress Size	0	Hair Style	Not Specified
Height	6 ft 0 in	Teeth Condition	Not Specified
Weight	290 lbs	Vision Aid	Not Specified
Speech Accent	Not Specified	Shoe Size	0

## Bed Assignment

Facility Path	Room Number	Bed Number	Status
			Not Assigned

## Subject Address

Address Type	Street	City	State	Zip code	Country	From Date	To Date
Not Specified	1020 CLAUDIA COURT APT 22	ANTIOCH	CA	94509	USA		

## Subject Phone

Phone Type	Phone Number

## Subject AKA

Last Name	First Name	Middle Name	Suffix

## Subject SMT

SMT Code

## Subject Employment

Occupation	Contact Name	Start Date	End Date	Employment Status

## DNA

Sample Type	Date/Time of Collection	Collected by	Location
Saliva	1/10/2012 18:25	ON FILE	ON FILE

## Classification

Known Enemies						
Booking #	Last Name	First Name	Date Of Birth	Sex	Location	Custody Status
Special Conditions						
MDF Only M/H						
High-Security						
Assaultive						
AD-SEG O/A						

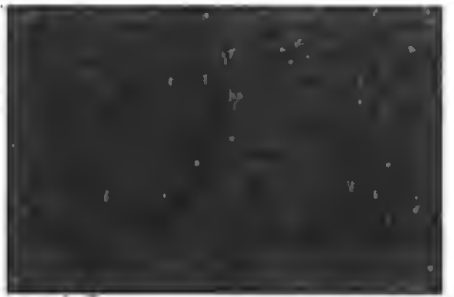
## Sentence Calculation

Start Date		Projected Release Date	
Ordered Time		Credit Time Served	
Credit Time		Reverse Credit Time	
Good Time		Reverse Good Time	
Work Time		Reverse Work Time	
Suspended Time		Custom Plus Time	
Custom Minus Time			

## Property History

Create Date	Container Type	Content Type	Storage Location	Storage Unit	Facility
5/22/2014 10:39	Sealed Bag	Personal Property	000032K1	BIN	MDF
5/24/2014 00:27	Large Box	Personal Property			
5/24/2014 00:27	Clothing Bag	Clothing			
5/24/2014 00:27	Sealed Bag	Personal Property			
5/24/2014 00:27	Sealed Bag	Personal Property			
5/24/2014 00:27	Clothing Bag	Clothing			
1/10/2012 18:04	Sealed Bag	Personal Property			
1/10/2012 18:04	Small Box	Clothing			
1/10/2012 18:04	Small Box	Clothing	0000P424	RACK	MDF
7/29/2012 02:17	Clothing Bag	Clothing	0000P603	RACK	MDF
7/29/2012 02:19	Clothing Bag	Clothing			
5/21/2012 03:30	Clothing Bag	Clothing			
5/14/2012 08:18	Sealed Bag	Personal Property			
5/14/2012 08:18	Clothing Bag	Clothing			
3/5/2013 09:11	Large Box	Personal Property			
3/5/2013 09:11	Clothing Bag	Clothing			
3/5/2013 09:11	Sealed Bag	Personal Property			
7/11/2012 16:19	Clothing Bag	Clothing	0000P584	RACK	MDF
7/11/2012 16:20	Clothing Bag	Clothing			
7/11/2012 16:20	Sealed Bag	Personal Property			
7/11/2012 16:20	Large Box	Personal Property			
7/12/2012 02:04	Large Box	Personal Property	0000001C	SHELF	MDF
8/22/2012 14:58	Sealed Bag	Personal Property			
8/22/2012 14:58	Sealed Bag	Personal Property	00000002	TRANS1-3	MDF
8/22/2012 14:59	Sealed Bag	Personal Property	000026J1	BIN	MDF
4/10/2014 14:01	Sealed Bag	Personal Property			
4/10/2014 15:30	Sealed Bag	Personal Property	000005L1	BIN	MDF
4/10/2014 15:31	Sealed Bag	Personal Property			
4/10/2014 16:27	Clothing Bag	Clothing			

# Summary View



**First Name** DEWAYNE  
**Last Name** WARD  
**Middle Name**  
**Suffix** Not Specified  
**Salutation** Not Specified  
**Date of Birth** [REDACTED]  
**Birth Country** USA  
**Birth City**  
**Birth State** CA  
**Ethnicity** Not Specified  
**Height** 6 ft 0 in  
**Weight** 200 lb  
**Next Court Date**  
**Book Out Time** 03:02:12 18 03  
**Booking Status** Closed  
**Gender** Male  
**Marital Status** Single  
**Citizenship** USA  
**Accr. Balance** \$0.00  
**DL #**  
**3M**  
**Proj. Release Date** 5/25/2014  
**Release Date**  
**Custody Status** Not in Custody

34

Storage Unit

Storage Location

DE	Schedule Name	Start Date/Time	End Date/Time	Schedule Status
On Duty	03:10:1012	12:56	12:03	\$40,000.00 No
Service Warrant	03:10:1012	04:16:43 10:38:51	04-16463-0-0 \$5,000.00 No	
Agency Warrant	03:10:1012	03:30:39 11:34:19	03-30393-2 \$70,000.00 No	
Service Warrant	03:10:1012	04:16:53 10:38:52	04-16533-1-24 \$16,000.00 No	
Service Warrant	03:12:1012	04:11:56 12:56	04-11564-5-100 \$2.00 No	



6'1 290 LBS

**Contra Costa County Detention Facilities  
ON-VIEW & PROBABLE CAUSE DECLARATION INFORMATION**

Control No. 86949

Case No. 11-14819

The undersigned declares, upon information and belief, that he/she is an officer with the  
**CCC Sheriff**

That the detainee/arrestee **WARD, DEWAYNE DESHAWN**, DOB: [REDACTED] Current Age: 29, Sex:  
**male**

Address: **1020 CLAUDIA COURT APT 22, ANTIOCH, CA**

Home Phone: NA Work Phone: NA Cell Phone: NA

was arrested **8/20/2011 17:00** for the crime(s) of:

<u>OFFENSE</u>	<u>SEVERITY</u>	<u>COUNT</u>
[REDACTED]	<b>F</b>	<b>1</b>

That the detainee committed said offense(s) in the manner and by the means as set forth and described as follows:

On 08/20/2011 I was working at the West County Detention facility. Approximately 1655 Deputies Brady, Montoya, and I were attempting to restrain Inmate Ward, Dewayne, who was combative. Ward was kicking and throwing elbows during this incident. While fighting with Ward Deputy Montoya fractured his left hand. Both inmate Ward and Deputy Montoya were transported to Contra Costa Regional Medical Center for the injuries they sustained during the fight.

Ward is currently in custody for [REDACTED]

Ward was transported to the MDF and booked on additional charges

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:**Case Number: **11-14819**Victim's Age: **30** Victim's Sex: **--** Victim's Injuries: **FRACTURED LEFT HAND**Description Of Weapon: **NA** Value Of Property Loss: **\$0.00**Type Of Narcotics: **---** Presumptive Test Performed: **No**PAS/Intoxilator/BA: **Yes** BAC: **0%**Offense Location: **County**Arrest Address: **5555 GIANT HWY, RICHMOND, CA 94806**

There are the following additional authorities for holding the detainee/arrestee:

**No hold authorities.**

Reason citation release was denied (Misdemeanors only, 853.6(i)PC):

**n/a****OFFICER SIGNATURE**On **8/20/2011 at 20:58**, In Contra Costa County, CA

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct:

Officer: **Michael Santos**, Employee/Badge Number: **72360**, Agency: **CCC Sheriff****CERTIFICATE OF PROBABLE CAUSE**

On the basis of the officer's declaration, I hereby determine that there **Is** Probable Cause to detain the above-named individual.

Date & Time: **8/20/2011 21:41** Magistrate/Judge: **Lois Haight**

**Contra Costa County Detention Facilities  
ON-VIEW & PROBABLE CAUSE DECLARATION INFORMATION**

Control No. 92562

Case No. 12-326

The undersigned declares, upon Information and belief: that he/she is an officer with the  
**Antioch Police**

That the detainee/arrestee **Ward, Dewayne**, DOB: [REDACTED] Current Age: 29, Sex: male  
Address: **1020 Claudia Ct #22, Antioch, CA 94509**

Home Phone: [REDACTED] Work Phone: --- Cell Phone: ---

was arrested **1/10/2012 13:15** for the crime(s) of:

**OFFENSE****SEVERITY COUNT**

That the detainee committed said offense(s) in the manner and by the means as set forth and described as follows:

On 01/10/12 at about 1244 hours, I was wearing my APD BDU uniform and driving a fully marked patrol car. I was dispatched to 1020 Claudia Ct. apt. #22, for a family dispute and dispatch advised the male half ARR- Dewayne Ward had 3 warrants including one for [REDACTED] obstruct or resist an officer. I arrived and RP- [REDACTED] (Dewayne's mother) told me that he son was acting aggressive today and that last time officers were there that he had fought with officers. [REDACTED] asked me to go into her house and talk to Ward, she wanted him evaluated for a phsyiatric hold.

I went into the house and contacted Ward in his bedroom. I told Ward that he had Warrants and that he was under arrest. He replied, "No, I'm not gong." After multiple warning Ward grab a metal barbell collar used to hold weights onto a barbell. He held the metal barbell collar in his right hand like a weapon and held it up at shoulder height as if he was ready to strike someone with it. After multiple commands to drop the weapon Ward refused. [REDACTED] came into the room and was able to take the barbell collar away from ward so he did not have a weapon. [REDACTED] left the room and Ward attacked officers and both pepper spray and ECD were used but ward continued to fight officers. He tried to take an officers firearm and was put into a carotid restraint.

Ward was arrested and charged with the 3 below listed warrants, [REDACTED] resisting an officer, and [REDACTED] attempt to take a police officers firearm.

**warrants numbers**

04-165151-2-001

04-166463-0-001

02-308933-1-001

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:**

Case Number: 12-326

Victim's Age: --- Victim's Sex: male Victim's Injuries: none

Description Of Weapon: **officers firearm/ barbell collar** Value Of Property Loss: ---

Type Of Narcotics: --- Presumptive Test Performed: No

PAS/Intoxilator/BA: No BAC: ---

Offense Location: City

Arrest Address: **1020 claudia Ct, Antioch, ca 94509**

There are the following additional authorities for holding the detainee/arrestee:

Other: warrants

Reason citation release was denied (Misdemeanors only, 853.6(i)PC):  
n/a

**OFFICER SIGNATURE**

On 1/10/2012 at 18:26, in Contra Costa County, CA

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct:

Officer: James Bedgood, Employee/Badge Number: 4306, Agency: Antioch Police

**CERTIFICATE OF PROBABLE CAUSE**

On the basis of the officer's declaration, I hereby determine that there is Probable Cause to detain the above-named individual.

Date & Time: 1/10/2012 20:07 Magistrate/Judge: Charles Treat

**JUDGE'S REVIEWS:**

1/10/2012 20:07 - Charles Treat - Approved
--



**Contra Costa County Detention Facilities  
ON-VIEW & PROBABLE CAUSE DECLARATION INFORMATION**

Control No. 86879

Case No. 11-6780

The undersigned declares, upon information and belief: that he/she is an officer with the  
**Antioch Police**

That the detainee/arrestee **WARD, DEWAYNE**, DOB: [REDACTED] Current Age: 129, Sex: male  
Address: **1020 CLAUDIA CT. #22, ANTIOCH, CA 94509**  
Home Phone: NONE Work Phone: --- Cell Phone: ---

was arrested **8/19/2011 14:30** for the crime(s) of:

**OFFENSE****SEVERITY COUNT**

That the detainee committed said offense(s) in the manner and by the means as set forth and described as follows:

I responded to the report of an assault. I contacted Ward's mother and his [REDACTED] sister. Ward's sister advised that Ward had hit her on the back of the head with a shoe. This battery caused complaint of pain only to the sister's head. Ward denied hitting his sister with a shoe. Ward was placed under citizens arrest by Ward's mother and sister for the battery. While walking Ward out to my patrol car, he looked at his mother and said "your going to get shot tonight." Ward's mother advised that she fears Ward will carry out his threat to shoot her. Honorable Judge Fannin issued an EPO for Ward to stay away from the victims and their residences.

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:**

Case Number: **11-6780**  
Victim's Age: **29** Victim's Sex: **female** Victim's Injuries: **COMPLAINT OF PAIN**  
Description Of Weapon: **SHOE** Value Of Property Loss: ---  
Type Of Narcotics: --- Presumptive Test Performed: **No**  
PAS/Intoxilator/BA: **No** BAC: ---  
Offense Location: **City**  
Arrest Address: **1020 CLAUDIA CT. #22, ANTIOCH, CA 94509**

There are the following additional authorities for holding the detainee/arrestee:  
**No hold authorities.**

Reason citation release was denied (Misdemeanors only, 853.6(i)PC):  
**n/a**

**OFFICER SIGNATURE**

On **8/19/2011** at **15:16**, in Contra Costa County, CA  
I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct:  
Officer: **Ryan Andelin**, Employee/Badge Number: **2336**, Agency: **Antioch Police**

**CERTIFICATE OF PROBABLE CAUSE**

On the basis of the officer's declaration, I hereby determine that there **Is** Probable Cause to detain the above-named individual.

Date & Time: **8/19/2011 15:42** Magistrate/Judge: **Lois Halght**

**JUDGE'S REVIEWS:**

# Notice of Court Hearing

# MOVE OUT ORDER

Martinez



File #: 2015000412  
Court Case #: D15-00215  
Court: CONTRA COSTA SUPERIOR COURT-  
Beat #:  
Plaintiff:  
Plaintiff Phone #:  
Defendant: DEWAYNE WARD

Serve: DEWAYNE WARD

Address: 1020 CLAUDIA CT APT 22  
Antioch, CA 94509

## Defendant has felony 1027

Barracaded inside house, per Antioch PD multiple contacts, last required use of taser, just released from Napa State Hospital and not on meds, previous arrests for assault on Police officer (AT LEAST FIVE) PER APD SGT - 1/29/15 Antioch PD willing to assist with move out contact: On duty Sgt.

## Documents:

Notice of Court Hearing  
Request for Domestic Violence Restraining Order  
Temporary Restraining Order

Date	Time
Deputy/Clerk Signature/Badge #	
Person Served:	
Capacity/Title:	
Service Status	
<input type="checkbox"/> Successful <input type="checkbox"/> Unsuccessful <input type="checkbox"/> Cancelled	
Served at	
<input type="checkbox"/> Home <input type="checkbox"/> Business <input type="checkbox"/> Other	
Method of Service	
<input type="checkbox"/> Personal Service  <input type="checkbox"/> Post _____	<input type="checkbox"/> Sub Service  <input type="checkbox"/> Mail _____

This service may NOT be sub-served.

Service Fee: \$40.00 (Waived)

This service must be completed by 02/13/2015

## Comments/Physical Description

AKA: Violent:  
Armed: DOB:   
Sex: Male Age: 29  
Height: 6'1" Weight: 286  
Race: Black Eye Color: Brown  
Hair Color: Black Facial Hair: Unknown  
Marks:  
Tattoos:

Date	Time	Deputy	Remarks

2015 JAN 28 AM 7:33

CTAYL:CTAYL  
WSNbr:001

JAN 28 2015

01/29/2015 07:16 AM

184257

**DV-109****Notice of Court Hearing**

Clerk stamps date here when form is filed.

**FILED**  
JAN 27 2015STEPHEN H. NASH CLERK OF THE COURT  
SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
COUNTY OF CONTRA COSTA

By \_\_\_\_\_ Deputy Clerk

**1 Name of Person Asking for Order:**

Your lawyer in this case (if you have one):

Name: **IN PROPER** State Bar No.: \_\_\_\_\_

Firm Name: \_\_\_\_\_

Address (If you have a lawyer for this case, give your lawyer's information. If you do not have a lawyer and want to keep your home address private, give a different mailing address instead. You do not have to give your telephone, fax, or e-mail.):

Address: \_\_\_\_\_

City: \_\_\_\_\_

State: \_\_\_\_\_

Zip: \_\_\_\_\_

Telephone: \_\_\_\_\_

Fax: \_\_\_\_\_

E-Mail Address: \_\_\_\_\_

Fill in court name and street address:

Superior Court of California, County of  
Contra Costa  
1000 Center Drive  
Pittsburg, CA 94565**2 Name of Person to Be Restrained:****Dewayne Ward**

The court will fill out the rest of this form.

Clerk fills in case number when form is filed.

Case Number:

**D15-00215****3 Notice of Court Hearing**A court hearing is scheduled on the request for restraining orders against the person in **(2)**.**Hearing**  
**Date**Date: **2/19/15**Time: **1:30**Dept.: **Pitt**

Room: \_\_\_\_\_

Name and address of court if different from above:

**4 Temporary Restraining Orders (any orders granted are attached on Form DV-110)**a. Temporary restraining orders for personal conduct, stay away, and protection of animals, as requested in Form DV-100, *Request for Domestic Violence Restraining Order*, are:(1) ☒ All granted until the court hearing(2) ☐ All denied until the court hearing (specify reasons for denial in (b)):(3) ☐ Partly granted and partly denied until the court hearing (specify reasons for denial in (b)):

b. Requested temporary restraining orders for personal conduct, stay away, and protection of animals are denied because:

(1) ☐ The facts as stated in form DV-100 do not show reasonable proof of a past act or acts of abuse. (Family Code, §§ 6320 and 6320.5)(2) ☐ The facts do not describe in sufficient detail the most recent incidents of abuse, such as what happened, the dates, who did what to whom, or any injuries or history of abuse.(3) ☐ Further explanation of reason for denial, or reason not listed above:**This is a Court Order.****Notice of Court Hearing**  
(Domestic Violence Prevention)

DV-109, Page 1 of 3





Case Number:

**D15-00215****5 Service of Documents and Time for Service—for Person in ①**

At least ☒ five or ☐ \_\_\_\_\_ days before the hearing, someone age 18 or older—not you or anyone else to be protected—must personally give (serve) a court's file-stamped copy of this form (DV-109, *Notice of Court Hearing*) to the person in ② along with a copy of all the forms indicated below:

- a. Form DV-100, *Request for Domestic Violence Restraining Order*, (file-stamped) with applicable attachments
- b. ☒ Form DV-110, *Temporary Restraining Order* (file-stamped) with applicable attachments if granted by the judge
- c. Form DV-120, *Response to Request for Domestic Violence Restraining Order* (blank form)
- d. Form DV-250, *Proof of Service by Mail* (blank form)
- e. ☐ Other (specify): \_\_\_\_\_

Date: 1.27.2015

Judy Johnson  
Judicial Officer

**Right to Cancel Hearing: Information for the Person in ①**

- If item ④(a)(2) or ④(a)(3) is checked, the judge has denied some or all of the temporary orders you requested until the court hearing. The judge may make the orders you want after the court hearing. You can keep the hearing date, or you can cancel your request for orders so there is no court hearing.
- If you want to cancel the hearing, use Form DV-112, *Waiver of Hearing on Denied Request for Temporary Restraining Order*. Fill it out and file it with the court as soon as possible. You may file a new request for orders, on the same or different facts, at a later time.
- If you cancel the hearing, do not serve the documents listed in item ⑤ on the other person.
- If you want to keep the hearing date, you must have all of the documents listed in item ⑤ served on the other person within the time listed in item ⑤.
- At the hearing, the judge will consider whether denial of any requested orders will jeopardize your safety and the safety of children for whom you are requesting custody or visitation.
- You must come to the hearing if you want the judge to make restraining orders or continue any orders already made. If you cancel the hearing or do not come to the hearing, any restraining orders made on Form DV-110 will end on the date of the hearing.

**To the Person in ①**

- The court cannot make the restraining orders after the court hearing unless the person in ② has been personally given (served) a copy of your request and any temporary orders. To show that the person in ② has been served, the person who served the forms must fill out a proof of service form. Form DV-200, *Proof of Personal Service* may be used.
- For information about service, read Form DV-210-INFO, *What Is "Proof of Personal Service"?*
- If you are unable to serve the person in ② in time, you may ask for more time to serve the documents. Read Form DV-115-INFO, *How to Ask for a New Hearing Date*.

**This is a Court Order.**

Revised January 1, 2012

**Notice of Court Hearing**  
(Domestic Violence Prevention)

DV-109, Page 2 of 3



**To the Person in 2**

- If you want to respond in writing, mail a copy of your completed Form DV-120, *Response to Request for Domestic Violence Restraining Order*, to the person in ① and file it with the court. You cannot mail Form DV-120 yourself. Someone age 18 or older—not you—must do it.
- To show that the person in ① has been served by mail, the person who mailed the forms must fill out a proof of service form. Form DV-250, *Proof of Service by Mail*, may be used. File the completed form with the court before the hearing and bring it with you to the hearing.
- For information about responding to a restraining order and filing your answer, read Form DV-120-INFO, *How Can I Respond to a Request for Domestic Violence Restraining Order?*
- Whether or not you respond in writing, go to the court hearing if you want the judge to hear from you before making orders. You may tell the judge why you agree or disagree with the orders requested. You may bring witnesses and other evidence.
- At the hearing, the judge may make restraining orders against you that could last up to five years.
- The judge may also make other orders about your children, child support, spousal support, money, and property and may order you to turn in or sell any firearms that you own or possess.

**Request for Accommodations**

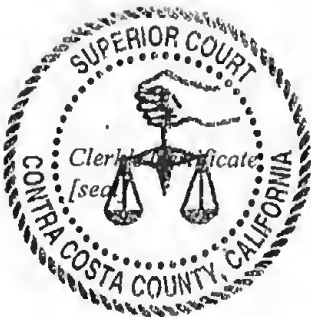
Assistive listening systems, computer-assisted real-time captioning, or sign language interpreter services are available if you ask at least five days before the hearing. Contact the clerk's office or go to [www.courts.ca.gov/forms](http://www.courts.ca.gov/forms) for *Request for Accommodations by Persons With Disabilities and Response* (Form MC-410). (Civil Code, § 54.8.)

(Clerk will fill out this part.)

**—Clerk's Certificate—**

I certify that this *Notice of Court Hearing* is a true and correct copy of the original on file in the court.

Date: JAN 27 2015 Clerk, by [Signature], Deputy

**This is a Court Order.**

**Notice of Court Hearing**  
(Domestic Violence Prevention)

DV-109, Page 3 of 3

**DV-110 Temporary Restraining Order**

Clerk stamps date here when form is filed.

**FILED**  
JAN 27 2015STEPHEN H. NASH CLERK OF THE COURT  
SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
COUNTY OF CONTRA COSTA  
By \_\_\_\_\_ Deputy Clerk

Fill in court name and street address:

Superior Court of California, County of  
Contra Costa  
1000 Center Drive  
Pittsburg, CA 94565  
Pittsburg Superior Court

Court fills in case number when form is filed.

Case Number:

**D15-00215**

Person in ① must complete items ①, ②, and ③ only.

**1 Name of Protected Person:**

Your lawyer in this case (if you have one):

Name: **IN PROPER** State Bar No.: \_\_\_\_\_

Firm Name: \_\_\_\_\_

Address (If you have a lawyer for this case, give your lawyer's information. If you do not have a lawyer and want to keep your home address private, give a different mailing address instead. You do not have to give your telephone for e-mail.):

Address: \_\_\_\_\_

City: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_ Zip: \_\_\_\_\_

Telephone: \_\_\_\_\_ Fax: \_\_\_\_\_

E-mail Address: \_\_\_\_\_

**2 Name of Restrained Person:****Dewayne Ward**

Description of restrained person:

Sex: ☒ M ☐ F Height: 6' 1" Weight: 300 lbs Hair Color: **Black** Eye Color: **Brown**Race: **Black** Age: 29 Date of Birth: \_\_\_\_\_Address (if known): **1020 Claudia Court Apt. 22**City: **Antioch** State: **CA** Zip: **94509**Relationship to protected person: **Son****3 Additional Protected Persons**

In addition to the person named in ①, the following persons are protected by temporary orders as indicated in items ⑥ and ⑦ (family or household members):

Full name	Relationship to person in ①	Sex	Age
_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____

☐ Check here if there are additional protected persons. List them on an attached sheet of paper and write "DV-110, Additional Protected Persons" as a title.

The court will complete the rest of this form.

**4 Court Hearing**

This order expires at the end of the hearing stated below:

Hearing Date: **2/19/15** Time: **1:30** ☐ a.m. ☒ p.m.**This is a Court Order.**

Case Number:

**D15-00215**

**5 Criminal Protective Order**

- a. ☐ A criminal protective order on Form CR-160, *Criminal Protective Order-Domestic Violence*, is in effect.

Case Number: \_\_\_\_\_ County: \_\_\_\_\_ Expiration Date: \_\_\_\_\_

- b. ☒ No information has been provided to the judge about a criminal protective order.

**To the person in 2**

The court has granted the temporary orders checked below. If you do not obey these orders, you can be arrested and charged with a crime. You may be sent to jail for up to one year, pay a fine of up to \$1,000, or both.

**6 Personal Conduct Orders** ☐ Not requested ☐ Denied until the hearing ☒ Granted as follows:

- a. You must not do the following things to the person in ① and ☐ persons in ③:

☒ Harass, attack, strike, threaten, assault (*sexually or otherwise*), hit, follow, stalk, molest, destroy personal property, disturb the peace, keep under surveillance, impersonate (*on the Internet, electronically or otherwise*), or block movements

☐ Contact, either directly or indirectly, in any way, including but not limited to, by telephone, mail, e-mail or other electronic means

☐ Take any action, directly or through others, to obtain the addresses or locations of the persons in ① and ③. (*If this item is not checked, the court has found good cause not to make this order.*)

- b. Peaceful written contact through a lawyer or process server or another person for service of Form DV-120 (*Response to Request for Domestic Violence Restraining Order*) or other legal papers related to a court case is allowed and does not violate this order.

- c. ☐ Exceptions: Brief and peaceful contact with the person in ①, and peaceful contact with children in ③, as required for court-ordered visitation of children, is allowed unless a criminal protective order says otherwise.

**7 Stay-Away Order** ☐ Not requested ☐ Denied until the hearing ☒ Granted as follows:

- a. You must stay at least (*specify*): 100 yards away from (*check all that apply*):

☒ The person in ①

☐ School of person in ①

☐ The persons in ③

☐ The children's school or child care

☒ Home of person in ①

☐ Other (*specify*): \_\_\_\_\_

☐ The job or workplace of person in ①

☐ Vehicle of person in ①

- b. ☐ Exceptions: Brief and peaceful contact with the person in ①, and peaceful contact with children in ③, as required for court-ordered visitation of children, is allowed unless a criminal protective order says otherwise.

**8 Move-Out Order** ☐ Not requested ☐ Denied until the hearing ☒ Granted as follows:

You must take only personal clothing and belongings needed until the hearing and move out immediately from

(*address*): 1020 Claudia Court Apt. 22 Antioch, CA 94509

**This is a Court Order.**

Restrained person may retrieve personal items by arranging civil standby with police.

**Temporary Restraining Order**

(CLETS-TRO)

(Domestic Violence Prevention)

DV-110, Page 2 of 6

**9 No Guns or Other Firearms or Ammunition**

- a. You cannot own, possess, have, buy or try to buy, receive or try to receive, or in any other way get guns, other firearms, or ammunition.
- b. You must:
- Sell to, or store with, a licensed gun dealer, or turn in to a law enforcement agency, any guns or other firearms within your immediate possession or control. Do so within 24 hours of being served with this order.
  - Within 48 hours of receiving this order, file with the court a receipt that proves guns have been turned in, stored, or sold. (You may use Form DV-800, Proof of Firearms Turned In, Sold, or Stored, for the receipt.) Bring a court filed copy to the hearing.
- c. ☒ The court has received information that you own or possess a firearm.

**10 Record Unlawful Communications**

☐ Not requested ☐ Denied until the hearing ☒ Granted as follows:

The person in (1) can record communications made by you that violate the judge's orders.

**11 Care of Animals** ☒ Not requested ☐ Denied until the hearing ☐ Granted as follows:

The person in (1) is given the sole possession, care, and control of the animals listed below. The person in (2) must stay at least \_\_\_\_\_ yards away from and not take, sell, transfer, encumber, conceal, molest, attack, strike, threaten, harm, or otherwise dispose of the following animals: \_\_\_\_\_

**12 Child Custody and Visitation** ☒ Not requested ☐ Denied until the hearing ☐ Granted as follows:

Child custody and visitation are ordered on the attached Form DV-140, *Child Custody and Visitation Order* or (specify other form): \_\_\_\_\_. The parent with temporary custody of the child must not remove the child from California unless the court allows it after a noticed hearing (Fam. Code, § 3063).

**13 Child Support**

Not ordered now but may be ordered after a noticed hearing.

**14 Property Control** ☒ Not requested ☐ Denied until the hearing ☐ Granted as follows:

Until the hearing, *only* the person in (1) can use, control, and possess the following property: \_\_\_\_\_

**15 Debt Payment** ☒ Not requested ☐ Denied until the hearing ☐ Granted as follows:

The person in (2) must make these payments until this order ends:

Pay to: \_\_\_\_\_ For: \_\_\_\_\_ Amount: \$ \_\_\_\_\_ Due date: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Pay to: \_\_\_\_\_ For: \_\_\_\_\_ Amount: \$ \_\_\_\_\_ Due date: \_\_\_\_\_

**This is a Court Order.**



**16 Property Restraint** ☒ Not requested ☐ Denied until the hearing ☐ Granted as follows:

If the people in (1) and (2) are married to each other or are registered domestic partners,  
☐ the person in (1) ☐ the person in (2) must not transfer, borrow against, sell, hide, or get rid of or destroy any property, including animals, except in the usual course of business or for necessities of life. In addition, each person must notify the other of any new or big expenses and explain them to the court. (The person in (2) cannot contact the person in (1) if the court has made a "no contact" order.)  
 Peaceful written contact through a lawyer or a process server or other person for service of legal papers related to a court case is allowed and does not violate this order.

**17 Spousal Support**

Not ordered now but may be ordered after a noticed hearing.

**18 Insurance**

☐ The person in (1) ☐ the person in (2) is ordered NOT to cash, borrow against, cancel, transfer, dispose of, or change the beneficiaries of any insurance or coverage held for the benefit of the parties, or their child(ren), if any, for whom support may be ordered, or both.

**19 Lawyer's Fees and Costs**

Not ordered now but may be ordered after a noticed hearing.

**20 Payments for Costs and Services**

Not ordered now but may be ordered after a noticed hearing.

**21 Batterer Intervention Program**

Not ordered now but may be ordered after a noticed hearing.

**22 Other Orders** ☐ Not requested ☐ Denied until the hearing ☐ Granted as follows:

Civil Standby for Dewayne Ward to remove his personal belongings from 1020 Claudia Court Apt. 22 Antioch, CA 94509 with police accompaniment.

Restrained person may retrieve personal items by arranging civil standby with police.

☐ Check here if there are additional orders. List them on an attached sheet of paper and write "DV-110, Other Orders" as a title.

**23 No Fee to Serve (Notify) Restrained Person**

If the sheriff serves this order, he or she will do so for free.

Date: 1.27.2015

Julie Johnson  
 Judge (or Judicial Officer)

**Warnings and Notices to the Restrained Person in (2)**

If you do not obey this order, you can be arrested and charged with a crime.

- If you do not obey this order, you can go to jail or prison and/or pay a fine.
- It is a felony to take or hide a child in violation of this order.
- If you travel to another state or to tribal lands or make the protected person do so, with the intention of disobeying this order, you can be charged with a federal crime.

**This is a Court Order.**

**You cannot have guns, firearms, and/or ammunition.**



You cannot own, have, possess, buy or try to buy, receive or try to receive, or otherwise get guns, other firearms, and/or ammunition while the order is in effect. If you do, you can go to jail and pay a \$1,000 fine. You must sell to or store with a licensed gun dealer or turn in to a law enforcement agency any guns or other firearms that you have or control. The judge will ask you for proof that you did so. If you do not obey this order, you can be charged with a crime. Federal law says you cannot have guns or ammunition while the order is in effect.

### Service of Order by Mail

If the judge makes a restraining order at the hearing, which has the same orders as in this form, you will get a copy of that order by mail at your last known address, which is written in (2). If this address is incorrect, or to find out if the orders were made permanent, contact the court.

### Child Custody, Visitation, and Support

- **Child custody and visitation:** If you do not go to the hearing, the judge can make custody and visitation orders for your children without hearing from you.
- **Child support:** The judge can order child support based on the income of both parents. The judge can also have that support taken directly from a parent's paycheck. Child support can be a lot of money, and usually you have to pay until the child is age 18. File and serve a *Financial Statement (Simplified)* (Form FL-155) or an *Income and Expense Declaration* (Form FL-150) if you want the judge to have information about your finances. Otherwise, the court may make support orders without hearing from you.
- **Spousal support:** File and serve an *Income and Expense Declaration* (Form FL-150) so the judge will have information about your finances. Otherwise, the court may make support orders without hearing from you.

### Instructions for Law Enforcement

This order is effective when made. It is enforceable by any law enforcement agency that has received the order, is shown a copy of the order, or has verified its existence on the California Law Enforcement Telecommunications System (CLETS). If the law enforcement agency has not received proof of service on the restrained person, and the restrained person was not present at the court hearing, the agency shall advise the restrained person of the terms of the order and then shall enforce it. Violations of this order are subject to criminal penalties.

### Arrest Required if Order Is Violated

If an officer has probable cause to believe that the restrained person had notice of the order and has disobeyed the order, the officer must arrest the restrained person. (Penal Code, §§ 836(c)(1), 13701(b).) A violation of the order may be a violation of Penal Code section 166 or 273.6.

### If the Protected Person Contacts the Restrained Person

Even if the protected person invites or consents to contact with the restrained person, the orders remain in effect and must be enforced. The protected person cannot be arrested for inviting or consenting to contact with the restrained person. The orders can be changed only by another court order. (Pen. Code, §13710(b).)

**This is a Court Order.**

**Conflicting Orders—Priorities for Enforcement**

If more than one restraining order has been issued protecting the protected person from the restrained person, the orders must be enforced according to the following priorities (see Pen. Code, § 136.2, and Fam. Code, §§ 6383(h), 6405(b)):

1. *EPO*: If one of the orders is an *Emergency Protective Order* (Form EPO-001), and it is more restrictive than other restraining or protective orders, it has precedence in enforcement over all other orders.
2. *No-Contact Order*: If there is no EPO, a no-contact order that is included in a restraining or protective order has precedence in enforcement over any other restraining or protective order.
3. *Criminal Order*: If none of the orders includes a no-contact order, a domestic violence protective order issued in a criminal case takes precedence in enforcement over any conflicting civil court order. Any nonconflicting terms of the civil restraining order remain in effect and enforceable.
4. *Family, Juvenile, or Civil Order*: If more than one family, juvenile, or other civil restraining or protective order has been issued, the one that was issued last must be enforced.

**Child Custody and Visitation**

- The custody and visitation orders are on Form DV-140, items ③ and ④. They are sometimes also written on additional pages or referenced in DV-140 or other orders that are not part of the restraining order.
- Forms DV-100 and DV-105 are not orders. Do not enforce them.

**Certificate of Compliance With VAWA**

This temporary protective order meets all "full faith and credit" requirements of the Violence Against Women Act, 18 U.S.C. § 2265 (1994) (VAWA) upon notice of the restrained person. This court has jurisdiction over the parties and the subject matter; the restrained person has been or will be afforded notice and a timely opportunity to be heard as provided by the laws of this jurisdiction. This order is valid and entitled to enforcement in each jurisdiction throughout the 50 states of the United States, the District of Columbia, all tribal lands, and all U.S. territories, commonwealths, and possessions and shall be enforced as if it were an order of that jurisdiction.



(Clerk will fill out this part.)

**-Clerk's Certificate-**

I certify that this *Temporary Restraining Order* is a true and correct copy of the original on file in the court.

Date: **JAN 27 2015**

Clerk, by

, Deputy

**This is a Court Order.**

**DV-100****Request for Domestic Violence Restraining Order**

You must also complete Form CLETS-001, Confidential CLETS Information, and give it to the clerk when you file this Request.

**1**

[Redacted]

Age: [Redacted]

Your lawyer in this case (if you have one):

Name: In Pro Per

State Bar No.: \_\_\_\_\_

Firm Name: \_\_\_\_\_

Address (If you have a lawyer for this case, give your lawyer's information. If you do not have a lawyer and want to keep your home address private, give a different mailing address instead. You do not have to give your home address.)

Address: [Redacted]City: [Redacted]Telephone: [Redacted]

E-Mail Address: \_\_\_\_\_

Clerk stamps date here when form is filed.

**FILED**  
JAN 27 2015

STEPHEN H. NASH CLERK OF THE COURT  
SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
COUNTY OF CONTRA COSTA

By \_\_\_\_\_ Deputy Clerk

Fill in court name and street address:

Superior Court of California, County of

Contra Costa1000 Center DrivePittsburg, CA 94

Court fills in case number when form is filed.

Case Number:

**D15-00215****2**

Name of Person You Want Protection From:

DEWAYNE WARD

Description of person you want protection from:

Sex: ☒ M ☐ FHeight: 6-1Weight: 300lbHair Color: BLKEye Color: BROWNRace: BLACKAge: 29Date of Birth: [Redacted]

Address (if known): \_\_\_\_\_

City: AntiochState: CAZip: 94509**3**

Do you want an order to protect family or household members?

☐ Yes ☒ No

If yes, list them:

Full name

Sex

Age

Lives with you?

Relationship to you

☐ Yes ☐ No☐ Yes ☐ No☐ Yes ☐ No

☐ Check here if you need more space. Attach a sheet of paper and write "DV-100, Protected People" for a title.

**4**

What is your relationship to the person in (2)? (Check all that apply):

a. ☐ We are now married or registered domestic partners.b. ☐ We used to be married or registered domestic partners.c. ☒ We live together.d. ☐ We used to live together.e. ☒ We are related by blood, marriage, or adoption (specify relationship): Dewayne is my son.f. ☐ We are dating or used to date, or we are or used to be engaged to be married.g. ☐ We are the parents together of a child or children under 18:

Child's Name: \_\_\_\_\_

Date of Birth: \_\_\_\_\_

Child's Name: \_\_\_\_\_

Date of Birth: \_\_\_\_\_

Child's Name: \_\_\_\_\_

Date of Birth: \_\_\_\_\_

☐ Check here if you need more space. Attach a sheet of paper and write "DV-100, Protected People" for a title.

h. ☐ We have signed a Voluntary Declaration of Paternity for our child or children. (Attach a copy if you have one).

**This is not a Court Order.**

**9 Guns or Other Firearms or Ammunition**

I believe the person in (2) owns or possesses guns, firearms, or ammunition. ☐ Yes ☒ ~~No~~ ☐ I don't know

*If the judge approves the order, the person in (2) will be ordered not to own, possess, purchase, or receive a firearm or ammunition. The person will be ordered to sell to, or store with, a licensed gun dealer, or turn in to law enforcement, any guns or firearms that he or she owns or possesses.*

**10 ☒ Record Unlawful Communications**

I ask for the right to record communications made to me by the person in (2) that violate the judge's orders.

**11 ☐ Care of Animals**

I ask for the sole possession, care, and control of the animals listed below. I ask the court to order the person in (2) to stay at least \_\_\_\_\_ yards away from and not take, sell, transfer, encumber, conceal, molest, attack, strike, threaten, harm, or otherwise dispose of the following animals: \_\_\_\_\_

I ask for the animals to be with me because: \_\_\_\_\_

**12 ☐ Child Custody and Visitation**

a. ☐ I do not have a child custody or visitation order and I want one.

b. ☐ I have a child custody or visitation order and I want it changed.

*If you ask for orders, you must fill out and attach Form DV-105, Request for Child Custody and Visitation Orders.*

*You and the other parent may tell the court that you want to be legal parents of the children (use Form DV-180, Agreement and Judgment of Parentage).*

**13 ☐ Child Support (Check all that apply):**

a. ☐ I do not have a child support order and I want one.

b. ☐ I have a child support order and I want it changed.

c. ☐ I now receive or have applied for TANF, Welfare, CalWORKS, or Medi-Cal.

*If you ask for child support orders, you must fill out and attach Form FL-150, Income and Expense Declaration or Form FL-155, Financial Statement (Simplified).*

**14 ☐ Property Control**

I ask the court to give *only* me temporary use, possession, and control of the property listed here: \_\_\_\_\_

**15 ☐ Debt Payment**

I ask the court to order the person in (2) to make these payments while the order is in effect:

☐ Check here if you need more space. Attach a sheet of paper and write "DV-100, Debt Payment" for a title.

Pay to: \_\_\_\_\_ For: \_\_\_\_\_ Amount: \$ \_\_\_\_\_ Due date: \_\_\_\_\_

**16 ☐ Property Restraint**

I am married to or have a registered domestic partnership with the person in (2). I ask the judge to order that the person in (2) not borrow against, sell, hide, or get rid of or destroy any possessions or property, except in the usual course of business or for necessities of life. I also ask the judge to order the person in (2) to notify me of any new or big expenses and to explain them to the court.

**This is not a Court Order.**

**26 Describe Abuse**

Describe how the person in (2) abused you. Abuse means to intentionally or recklessly cause or attempt to cause bodily injury to you; or to place you or another person in reasonable fear of imminent serious bodily injury; or to harass, attack, strike, threaten, assault (sexually or otherwise), hit, follow, stalk, molest, keep you under surveillance, impersonate (on the Internet, electronically or otherwise), batter, telephone, or contact you; or to disturb your peace; or to destroy your personal property. (For a complete definition, see Fam. Code, §§ 6203, 6320.)

- a. Date of most recent abuse: 12/31/2014 - Present (Please see attached page)
- b. Who was there? Myself, Dewayne Ward (Respondent) (Police case # 14-12670)
- c. Describe how the person in (2) abused you or your child(ren):  
Dewayne is my mentally disabled son. He came to stay with me until he found someone else to live. He has since become physically abusive and forced me out of my own home. On 11/1/15, Dewayne punched me in the head multiple times. He was angry because I had called an ambulance to assist him because he was acting strangely. When I got away from him to open the door for assistance he shoved me out the door and slammed it closed behind me.  
☐ Check here if you need more space. Attach a sheet of paper and write "DV-100, Recent Abuse" for a title.
- d. Did the person in (2) use or threaten to use a gun or any other weapon? ☒ No ☐ Yes (If yes, describe):
- e. Describe any injuries: Bruises on head, black eye (left)

- f. Did the police come? ☐ No ☒ Yes  
 If yes, did they give you or the person in (2) an Emergency Protective Order? ☐ Yes ☒ No ☐ I don't know  
 Attach a copy if you have one.  
 The order protects ☐ you or ☐ the person in (2)
- g. Has the person in (2) abused you (or your child(ren)) other times?  
 If yes, ☐ check here and use Form DV-101, Description of Abuse or describe any previous abuse on an attached sheet of paper and write "DV-100, Previous Abuse" for a title.

**27 Other Persons to Be Protected**

The persons listed in item (3) need an order for protection because (describe):

**28 Number of pages attached to this form, if any: 1**

I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that the information above is true and correct.

Date:

IN PRO PER.

Lawyer's name, if you have one

Lawyer's signature

**This is not a Court Order.**

DV-100, Page 5 Item 26

Police eventually arrived and I told them what happened. They took pictures of my injuries, but refused to either let me back in my own home, or remove my son from the home. I have been forced to live with friends ever since because De Wayne refuses to let anyone into the home. I went back the same day with apartment management to try to get some possessions and he refused to let us in.

I went back to the apartment a week later (the first week of January 2015) to try to get back in. De Wayne again refused to open the door, telling me to go away. When I persisted in trying to get him to let me in, I told him I was going get his sister [REDACTED] to help me get him out of there. He then said, "You bring her, I'm gonna kill her ass."

I have been forced to then live with friends since. Police refused to assist me with either getting De Wayne out of my home or through issuing me an emergency protective order. They have told me they won't do any thing unless I get a restraining order. This information was given to me by Officer K. Smith of the Antioch Police Department (# 5317, case # 14-12670).

(Required for verified pleading) The items on this page stated on information and belief are (specify item numbers, not line numbers):

This page may be used with any Judicial Council form or any other paper filed with the court.

Page 1





First Name	DEWAYNE		
Last Name	WARD		
Middle Name	DESHAWN		
Salutation	Not Specified	Suffix	Jr.
Date of Birth	[REDACTED]	Gender	Male
Birth Country	USA		
Birth City	MARTINEZ		
Citizenship	USA		
Ethnicity	Not Specified		
DL #			
Marital Status	Single	SSN	
Height	5 ft 0 in	Weight	290 lbs
Book Date/Time	8/19/2011 21:05	Release Date	8/24/2011
Booking Status	Closed	Custody Status	Not in custody

## Identity Reference

Identity Number	CC-IO-A026091	CIN Number	
FBI Number		AFIS Number	070KIX291
State Number		County Number	
Local Number		PFN Number	
Other Number			

## Booking Reference

Reference Type	Reference Number	Agency	Issued By	Date of Issue
Medical Record Number	4390647		JJ	8/20/2011
Case Number	11-6780	026 ANTIOCH PD		
Docket Number	11-14819			
Docket Number	11-6780	026 ANTIOCH PD		
Case Number	11-14819			

## Arrest, Charges

Arrest 1	
Arrest Number	1
Type of Arrest	On View
Arrest Date/Time	8/19/2011 13:50
Location of Arrest	1020 CLAUDIA COURT, APT 22, ANTIOCH
Arresting Officer	ANDELIN
Badge#	2336
Case No	11-6780
Hold#	
Arrest Agency	ANTIOCH PD
Agency Description	ANTIOCH PD
ORI	
Hold Agency	
Transport Officer	AUGUSTA
Badge#	2340
Warrant#	
Voided Reason	

## Charge Details

Statute Charge Class Description

--	--	--

Statute	Code	Description	Section	Display
---------	------	-------------	---------	---------

## Arrest 2

Arrest Number 2

Type of Arrest On View

Arrest Date/Time 8/20/2011 17:00

Location of Arrest 5555 GIANT HWY RICHMOND

Arresting Officer M. SANTOS

Badge# 72360

Case No 11-14819

Hold#

Arrest Agency CONTRA COSTA CO SHERIFF

Agency Description CONTRA COSTA CO SHERIFF

ORI

Hold Agency

Transport Officer

Badge#

Warrant#

Voided Reason

## Charge Details

Statute Charge Class Description

--	--	--

Statute	Code	Description	Section	Display
---------	------	-------------	---------	---------

## Physical

Body Build	Not Specified	English Ability	Not Specified
Can Hear	Yes	Eye Color	BROWN
Can See	Yes	Eye Condition	Not Specified
Can Speak	Yes	Facial Hair	Not Specified
Complexion	Not Specified	Hair Color	BLACK
Dexterity	Not Specified	Hair Length	Not Specified
Dress Size	0	Hair Style	Not Specified
Height	6 R 0 In	Teeth Condition	Not Specified
Weight	200 lbs	Vision Aid	Not Specified
Speech Accent	Not Specified	Shoe Size	0

## Bed Assignment

Facility Path	Room Number	Bed Number	Status
			Not Assigned

## Subject Address

Address Type	Street	City	State	Zip code	Country	From Date	To Date
Home	1020 CLAUDIA COURT APT 22	ANTIOCH	CA		USA		

## Subject Phone

Phone Type \_\_\_\_\_ Phone Number \_\_\_\_\_

Last Name \_\_\_\_\_ First Name \_\_\_\_\_ Middle Name \_\_\_\_\_ Suffix \_\_\_\_\_

Subject SMT \_\_\_\_\_  
SMT Code \_\_\_\_\_

Subject Employment \_\_\_\_\_  
Occupation \_\_\_\_\_ Contact Name \_\_\_\_\_ Start Date \_\_\_\_\_ End Date \_\_\_\_\_ Employment Status \_\_\_\_\_

DATA  
Sample Type \_\_\_\_\_ Date/Time of Collection \_\_\_\_\_ Collected by \_\_\_\_\_ Location \_\_\_\_\_  
Saliva 8/20/2011 03:29 CCCSO MDF

Classification  
Booking # \_\_\_\_\_ Last Name \_\_\_\_\_ First Name \_\_\_\_\_ Date Of Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Sex \_\_\_\_\_ Location \_\_\_\_\_ Custody Status \_\_\_\_\_

Psych \_\_\_\_\_  
House Alone \_\_\_\_\_

Sentence Calculation

Start Date	Projected Release Date
Ordered Time	Credit Time Served
Credit Time	Reverse Credit Time
Good Time	Reverse Good Time
Work Time	Reverse Work Time
Suspended Time	Custom Plus Time
Custom Minus Time	

Property History

Create Date	Container Type	Content Type	Storage Location	Storage Unit	Facility
8/19/2011 21:07	Sealed Bag	Personal Property			
8/19/2011 21:07	Clothing Bag	Clothing			
8/20/2011 13:03	Clothing Bag	Clothing	0000P015	RACK	MDF
8/21/2011 00:43	Clothing Bag	Clothing	00002306	RACK	WCOF
8/24/2011 19:15	Sealed Bag	Personal Property			
8/24/2011 19:15	Clothing Bag	Clothing			

- ☒ Face Page  
☒ Continuation  
☐ Supplemental

OFFICE OF THE SHERIFF, CONTRA COSTA COUNTY CA0010000  
P.O. Box 391, Martinez, California 94553-0039

Beat 2

☐ O.V. ☐ HRO ☒ Arrest ☐ SI

1. DR No. 11-14819		2. City Code BAY		3. Case Number		4. Detail		5. More Persons <input type="checkbox"/>	
8. Day / Date / Time of Occurrence From SAT 08/20/2011 1655 To SAT 08/20/2011 1710						7. Date / Time Reported 08/20/2011 / 1955		6. Employee No. 72360	
10. Address / Location of Occurrence 5555 Giant Hwy				City Richmond		State ca		Zip 94806	
11. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PRI <input type="checkbox"/> VIC <input type="checkbox"/> WIT <input type="checkbox"/> MSP <input type="checkbox"/> RUN <input type="checkbox"/> SUS <input type="checkbox"/> LEAD <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER									
12. Name (L, F, M) Type: <input type="radio"/> Business <input type="radio"/> Individual <input checked="" type="radio"/> Government Deputy Santos, M.						13. Race / Sex / Age / /		14. DOB	
16. Address Street 5555 Giant Hwy						City Richmond		State CA	
18. Employed By or School Contra Costa Office of the Sheriff						19. Work Phone 510-262-4221			
20. Hair		21. Eyes		22. HL		23. WL		24. AKA / Maiden Name	
26. Further Description (Scars, Tattoos, Mannerisms, Clothing, Etc.)								25. Social Security No.	
27. Booking or Cite No.									
28. <input type="checkbox"/> PRI <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> VIC <input type="checkbox"/> WIT <input type="checkbox"/> MSP <input type="checkbox"/> RUN <input type="checkbox"/> SUS <input type="checkbox"/> LEAD <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER									
29. Name (L, F, M) Type: <input type="radio"/> Business <input type="radio"/> Individual <input checked="" type="radio"/> Government Deputy Montoya, R.						30. Race / Sex / Age / /		31. DOB	
33. Address Street 5555 Giant Hwy						City Richmond		State CA	
35. Employed By or School Contra Costa Office of the Sheriff						36. Work Phone 510-262-4221			
37. Hair		38. Eyes		39. HL		40. WL		41. AKA / Maiden Name	
43. Further Description (Scars, Tattoos, Mannerisms, Clothing, Etc.) NA								42. Social Security No.	
44. Booking or Cite No.									
45. <input type="checkbox"/> PRI <input type="checkbox"/> VIC <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> WIT <input type="checkbox"/> MSP <input type="checkbox"/> RUN <input type="checkbox"/> SUS <input type="checkbox"/> LEAD <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER									
46. Name (L, F, M) Type: <input type="radio"/> Business <input type="radio"/> Individual <input checked="" type="radio"/> Government Deputy Wentz, R.						47. Race / Sex / Age / /		48. DOB	
50. Address Street 5555 Giant Hwy						City Richmond		State CA	
52. Employed By or School Contra Costa Office of the Sheriff						53. Work Phone 510-262-4221			
54. Hair		55. Eyes		56. HL		57. WL		58. AKA / Maiden Name	
60. Further Description (Scars, Tattoos, Mannerisms, Clothing, Etc.)								59. Social Security No.	
61. Booking or Cite No.									
62. Veh / Ves <input type="checkbox"/> s <input type="checkbox"/> Vict		63. Lic No. (State)		64. Year		65. Make		66. Model	
69. Status <input type="checkbox"/> Left <input type="checkbox"/> Impound <input type="checkbox"/> Stored		70. Registered Owner				71. R.O. Address			
72. Towed to or Released to				73. Who has Keys?					
74. Evid <input checked="" type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No		75. F / P <input type="radio"/> Yes <input checked="" type="radio"/> No		76. Dispo of Evidence Photographs attached to this report				77. Missing	
78. Damaged									
79. Brief Synopsis of Incident <p>This report concerns Ward being additionally charged with [REDACTED] while in custody at the West County Detention Facility, Richmond Ca. between the above listed date and time of occurrence. Ward arrived at WCDF on 08/20/2011 at approximately 1340 hours and was assigned to Housing Unit 6A where I was the Housing Unit Deputy. At approximately 1655 hours I ordered Ward to lock down for count. He refused and subsequently became combative. During this time Ward elbowed me several times along with Deputies Montoya, and Brady who were there, attempting to assist me in gaining control over Ward. Ward refused several verbal orders to stop resitting and had to be tased by Deputy Brady. Ward was eventually subdued and placed in handcuffs. Deputy Montoya received injuries and was transported to John Muir hospital for treatment. Ward was transported to CCRMC for lacerations sustained and subsequently transported to MDF where the [REDACTED] charges were added.</p>									
80. Distribution <input type="checkbox"/> B <input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> DA <input type="checkbox"/> OE <input type="checkbox"/> L <input type="checkbox"/> O <input type="checkbox"/> MOTCO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Investigation <input type="checkbox"/> MP <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> HSU/PT <input type="checkbox"/> V <input type="checkbox"/> Coroner <input type="checkbox"/> Property Ck. <input type="checkbox"/> Patrol Clerk <input type="checkbox"/> R.O. <input type="checkbox"/> SHC <input type="checkbox"/> Patrol Captain <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Compl.Off. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Crime Analysis <input type="checkbox"/> OAK						81. Additional Routing WCDF Facility Commander			
82. Reporting Deputy (Print) Michael Santos						83. Date/Time Written 08/20/2011 / 2000		84. Dispo REF	
85. Approving Supv (Print) Joseph Buford						86. Supv No. 60956		87. Date 08/21/2011	
1 of 6									

- ☐ Face Page  
☒ Continuation  
☐ Supplemental

OFFICE OF THE SHERIFF, CONTRA COSTA COUNTY CA0070000  
P.O. Box 391, Martinez, California 94553-0039

Beat 2

☐ D.V. ☐ HRO ☒ Arrest ☐ SI

1. DR No. 11-14819		2. City Code BAY		3. Crime/Classification		4. Detail 1. 2.		5. More Persons <input type="checkbox"/>	
6. Day / Date / Time of Occurrence From SAT 08/20/2011 1655 To				7. Date / Time Reported 08/20/2011 /		8. Employee No. 72360		9. Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>	
10. Address / Location of Occurrence 5555 Giant Hwy				City Richmond		State CA		Zip 94806	
11. <input type="checkbox"/> PRI <input type="checkbox"/> VIC <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> WIT <input type="checkbox"/> MSP <input type="checkbox"/> RUN <input type="checkbox"/> SUS <input type="checkbox"/> LEAD <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER									
12. Name (L, F, M) Deputy Brady, E.				Type: <input type="radio"/> Business <input type="radio"/> Individual <input checked="" type="radio"/> Government		13. Race / Sex / Age / /		14. DOB	
16. Address Street 5555 Giant Hwy				City Richmond		State CA		Zip 94806	
18. Employed By or School Contra Costa County Office of the Sheriff				19. Work Phone 510-262-4221		17. Home Phone		15. Driver License No/State	
20. Hair		21. Eyes		22. HL		23. Wt.		24. AKA / Maiden Name	
25. Further Description (Scars, Tattoos, Mannerisms, Clothing, Etc.)								25. Social Security No.	
26. Booking or Cite No.								27. Booking or Cite No.	
28. <input type="checkbox"/> PRI <input type="checkbox"/> VIC <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> WIT <input type="checkbox"/> MSP <input type="checkbox"/> RUN <input type="checkbox"/> SUS <input type="checkbox"/> LEAD <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER									
29. Name (L, F, M) Deputy Clark, A.				Type: <input type="radio"/> Business <input type="radio"/> Individual <input checked="" type="radio"/> Government		30. Race / Sex / Age / /		31. DOB	
33. Address Street 5555 Giant Hwy				City Richmond		State CA		Zip 94806	
35. Employed By or School Contra Costa Office of the Sheriff				36. Work Phone 510-262-4221		34. Home Phone		32. Driver License No/State	
37. Hair		38. Eyes		39. HL		40. Wt.		41. AKA / Maiden Name	
43. Further Description (Scars, Tattoos, Mannerisms, Clothing, Etc.)								44. Booking or Cite No.	
45. <input type="checkbox"/> PRI <input type="checkbox"/> VIC <input type="checkbox"/> WIT <input type="checkbox"/> MSP <input type="checkbox"/> RUN <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUS <input type="checkbox"/> LEAD <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER									
46. Name (L, F, M) Ward, Dewayne, Desha				Type: <input type="radio"/> Business <input checked="" type="radio"/> Individual <input type="radio"/> Government		47. Race / Sex / Age B / M / 25		48. DOB	
50. Address Street 1020 Claudia Court Apt 22				City Antioch		State CA		Zip	
52. Employed By or School				53. Work Phone		51. Home Phone		59. Social Security No.	
54. Hair BLN		55. Eyes BLK		56. HL 600		57. Wt. 290		58. AKA / Maiden Name	
60. Further Description (Scars, Tattoos, Mannerisms, Clothing, Etc.)								61. Booking or Cite No. CC11DI643	
62. Veh / Ves <input type="checkbox"/> S <input type="checkbox"/> Vct		63. Lic No. (State)		64. Year		65. Make		66. Model	
67. Body Style		68. Color Top Bottom		69. Status <input type="checkbox"/> Left <input type="checkbox"/> Impound <input type="checkbox"/> Stored		70. Registered Owner		71. R.O. Address	
72. Towed to or Released to		73. Who has Keys?		74. Evid <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No		75. F / P <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No		76. Dispo of Evidence	
77. Missing		78. Damaged		79. Brief Synopsis of Incident SEE NARRATIVE					
80. Distribution <input type="checkbox"/> 6 <input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> DA <input type="checkbox"/> DE <input type="checkbox"/> L <input type="checkbox"/> O <input type="checkbox"/> MDTCD <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Investigation <input type="checkbox"/> MP <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> HSU/PT <input type="checkbox"/> V <input type="checkbox"/> Coroner <input type="checkbox"/> Property Ck. <input type="checkbox"/> Patrol Clerk <input type="checkbox"/> R.O. <input type="checkbox"/> SHC <input type="checkbox"/> Patrol Captain <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Compl. Ofc. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Crime Analysis <input type="checkbox"/> OAK				81. Additional Routing WCDF Facility Commander					
82. Reporting Deputy (Print) Michael Santos				83. Date/Time Written 08/20/2011 / 2000				84. Dispo REF	
85. Approving Supv (Print) Joseph Buford				86. Supv No. 60956		87. Date 08/21/2011		2 of 6	

- ☒ Continuation  
☐ Supplemental

OFFICE OF THE SHERIFF, CONTRA COSTA COUNTY CA001000  
P.O. Box 391, Martinez, CA 94553-0039

Beat 2

☐ P.V. ☐ HRO ☒ Arrest ☐ SI

1. DR No. 11-14819	2. City Code BAY	3. Crime / Classification	4. Detail 1. <input type="checkbox"/> 2. <input type="checkbox"/>	5. Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>
6. Victim Name (L,F,M) Deputy Montoya, R.		Type: <input type="radio"/> Business <input type="radio"/> Individual <input checked="" type="radio"/> Government	7. Date Orig. Report 08/20/2011	8. Employee No. 72360
9. Address / Location of Occurrence 5555 Giant Hwy		City Richmond	State ca	Zip 94806
10. Suspect's Name (L,F,M) Ward, Dewayne		Type: <input type="radio"/> Business <input checked="" type="radio"/> Individual <input type="radio"/> Government		

11. Property Description:  
Impounded, Recovered, Found, Lost, Stolen - Item Number, Article, Quantity, Brand/Make/Manufacturer's Model Number, Serial Number, Miscellaneous Description, Location Where Taken, Value, Include Total Loss - LIST IN FOLLOWING ORDER: A) Currency, Notes B) Jewelry C) Furs D) Vehicles E) Office Equipment F) Radio, TVs, etc. G) Firearms H) Household Goods I) Misc.

12. Recovered Property \$  
13. Narrative / Statements

On 08/20/2011, I was assigned to Building 6A at the West County Detention Facility. Building 6A houses general population inmates.

At approximately 1655 hours, I was preparing to conduct a count of all inmates on Building 6A. I noticed all inmates were locked inside their assigned rooms with the exception of inmate Ward, Dewayne. Inmate Ward was sitting on a table near room #28.

Inmate Ward is described as a 6'0" 290 lbs male in his mid 20's.

It is a violation for an inmate to be out of their assigned room during a facility count.

I recognized inmate Ward as a new inmate. Ward arrived at the West County Detention Facility on today's date at 1322 hours.

I walked over to where Ward was sitting and asked him to walk to the 6A interview room. My intention was to inform him of his policy violation. Ward initially complied with my directive. With approximately 1.5' distance between Ward and I, I proceeded to walk behind him towards the 6A interview room. As we approached the threshold of the door, inmate Ward stopped, which caused me to get closer to Ward. I told Ward to "get in the room". Ward then violently turned his body and extended his left elbow, striking me. I was able to block his strike with my left forearm. I immediately positioned myself to Ward's back and attempted to place him in a right shoulder lock, in an attempt to take Ward to the floor. My attempt was unsuccessful. I gave numerous commands to Ward to stop resisting and to give me his hands. Ward refused all my orders.

Deputy Brady, who was assigned as an escort/cover Deputy, heard me tell Ward to stop resisting and responded. See Deputy Brady's supplemental report.

Ward was holding on to the door frame with his right hand and refusing orders to let go of the door frame. Deputy Brady was able to break Ward's grasp on the door. I was still positioned on Ward's back. Deputy Brady and I were able to push Ward against the back wall of the interview room. At this point Ward was facing the wall and had his hands up towards his chest area. Deputy Brady and I were forcing Ward against the wall. In the position Ward was in, he was able to place his hands behind his back. I gave numerous commands for Ward to give me his hands, all of which were unsuccessful. Ward was able to use the wall to push off, with his hands, both Deputy Brady and I back approximately one arm's distance from the wall. Ward began to violently thrash his body from side to side, swinging his arms striking Deputy Brady and I multiple times. Ward attempted to run out of the interview room.

Deputy Montoya responded and met Ward at the threshold of the door. Refer to Deputy Wentz' supplemental report for Deputy Montoya's who received injuries sustained while attempting to overcome Ward's resistance requiring hospitalization. Deputy Montoya was transported and treated at John Muir hospital.

14. Distribution <input type="checkbox"/> B <input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> DA <input type="checkbox"/> DE <input type="checkbox"/> L <input type="checkbox"/> O <input type="checkbox"/> MOTCO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Investigation <input type="checkbox"/> MP <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> HSU/PT <input type="checkbox"/> V <input type="checkbox"/> Coroner <input type="checkbox"/> Property Clk. <input type="checkbox"/> Patrol Clerk <input type="checkbox"/> R.O. <input type="checkbox"/> SHC <input type="checkbox"/> Patrol Captain <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Compt. Ofc. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Crime Analysis <input type="checkbox"/> OAK		15. Additional Routing WCDF Facility Commander	
16. Reporting Deputy (Print) Michael Santos		17. Date/Time Written 08/20/2011 /2000	
18. Dispo REF		19. Approving Supv (Print) Joseph Buford	
20. Supv No. 60956		21. Date 08/21/2011	
22. Page 3 of 6			

☒ Continuation

OFFICE OF THE SHERIFF, CONTRA COSTA COUNTY CA0070000  
P.O. Box 391, Martinez, CA 94553-0039

Beal 2

☐ Supplemental

☐ D.V. ☐ HRO ☒ Arrest ☐ SI

1. DR No. 11-14819	2. City Code BAY	3. Crime / Classification [REDACTED]	4. Detail 1. [REDACTED] 2. [REDACTED]	5. Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>
6. Victim Name (L.F.M.) Deputy Montoya, R.		Type: <input type="radio"/> Business <input type="radio"/> Individual <input checked="" type="radio"/> Government	7. Date Orig. Report 08/20/2011	8. Employee No. 72360
9. Address / Location of Occurrence 5555 Giant Hwy		City Richmond	State ca	Zip 94806
		10. Suspect's Name (L.F.M.) Ward, Dewayne		
		Type: <input type="radio"/> Business <input checked="" type="radio"/> Individual <input type="radio"/> Government		

11. Property Description:

Impounded, Recovered, Found, Lost, Stolen - Item Number, Article, Quantity, Brand/Make/Manufacturer's Model Number, Serial Number, Miscellaneous Description, Location Where Taken, Value, Include Total Loss - LIST IN FOLLOWING ORDER: A) Currency, Notes: B) Jewelry, C) Cars, D) Vehicles, E) Office Equipment, F) Radio, TVs etc., G) Firearms, H) Household Goods, I) Misc.

12. Recovered Property \$

13. Narrative / Statements

I then struck Ward with 6 to 8 knee strikes to his upper right thigh. I was attempting to cause his leg to bend enough to where we could get Ward to the floor. I heard Deputy Montoya yell, "I just broke my hand". Deputy Montoya, realizing that he was seriously injured, then called for cover deputies to respond.

14. Distribution  
☐ B ☐ C ☐ DA ☐ DE ☐ L ☐ O ☐ MOTCO  
☒ Investigation ☐ MP ☒ HSU/PT ☐ V ☐ Coroner  
☐ Property Ck. ☐ Patrol Clerk ☐ R.O. ☐ SHC  
☐ Patrol Captain ☒ Compl. Ofc. ☒ Crime Analysis ☐ OAK

15. Additional Routing  
WCDF Facility Commander

16. Reporting Deputy (Print)

Michael Santos

17. Date/Time Written

08/20/2011 / 2000

18. Dispo

REF

19. Approving Supv (Print)

Joseph Buford

20. Supv No.

60956

21. Date

08/21/2011

22. Page

4 of 6



☒ Continuation

OFFICE OF THE SHERIFF, CONTRA COSTA COUNTY CA007000  
P.O. Box 391, Martinez, CA 94553-0039

Beat 2

☐ Supplemental

☐ D.V. ☐ HRO ☒ Arrest ☐ SI

1. DH No. 11-14819	2. City Code BAY	3. Crime / Classification [REDACTED]	4. Detail 1. [REDACTED] 2. [REDACTED]	5. Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>
6. Victim Name (L,F,M) Deputy Montoya, R.		Type: <input type="radio"/> Business <input type="radio"/> Government	7. Date Orig. Report 08/20/2011	8. Employee No. 72360
9. Address / Location of Occurrence 5555 Giant Hwy		City Richmond	State ca	Zip 94806
10. Suspect's Name (L,F,M) Ward, Dewayne		Type: <input type="radio"/> Business <input checked="" type="radio"/> Individual <input type="radio"/> Government		

11. Property Description:

Impounded, Recovered, Found, Lost, Stolen - Item Number, Article, Quantity, Brand/Make/Manufacturer's Model Number, Serial Number, Miscellaneous Description, Location Where Taken, Value, Include Total Loss - LIST IN FOLLOWING ORDER: A) Currency, Notes: B) Jewelry, C) Cars, D) Vehicles, E) Office Equipment, F) Radio, TVs, etc., G) Firearms, H) Household Goods, I) Misc.

12. Recovered Property \$

13. Narrative / Statements

Deputies Montoya, Brady, and I were able to get Ward to the floor. Ward was in the prone position, actively resisting, with his hand tucked underneath his body. It should be noted that we had not been able to determine if Ward was armed with any type of weapon. I tried to grab Ward's arm and pull it from underneath his body, but he was too strong. I told Ward to, "Give me your hands" approximately 10-15 times, but Ward refused. Deputy Brady deployed his Taser on Ward in an attempt to allow Deputy Montoya and I to gain control of his hands, which was unsuccessful. See Deputy Brady's supplemental report. In an attempt to overcome Ward's resistance and handcuff and control him, I kneed Ward several times in the torso, upper legs and arms. Ward seemed impervious to pain compliance techniques that deputies were employing, refusing to comply with our orders to cease fighting and resisting us.

Deputy Brady was able to gain control of Ward's right hand and secure it with a single hand cuff. After approximately 1-2 minutes of attempting to manipulate Wards left hand, we were able to place it in a single handcuff. Due to Ward's very large size, we used 4 hand cuffs linked together to restrain Ward's hands.

West County Medical Staff was requested and responded. Nurse Candice evaluated Ward and determined he needed to be transferred to the Contra Costa Regional Medical Center (CCRMC) for the injuries he sustained during this incident and Taser deployment.

I noticed Ward received a laceration to his upper lip and an approximate 1" laceration under his right eye. Ward refused to answer any questions after this incident and did not complain of any pain.

Deputy Kim transported Ward to CCRMC.

Deputy Montoya was transported to John Muir Medical center for a fractured left hand.

Photographs were taken of this incident and attached to the report.

Sergeant Buford was advised and responded.

14. Distribution  
☐ 8 ☐ C ☐ DA ☐ DE ☐ L ☐ O ☐ MOTCO  
☒ Investigation ☐ MP ☒ HSU/PT ☐ V ☐ Coroner  
☐ Property Ck. ☐ Patrol Clerk ☐ R.O. ☐ SHC  
☐ Patrol Captain ☒ Compl. Ofc. ☒ Crime Analysts ☐ OAK

15. Additional Routing  
WCDF Facility Commander

16. Reporting Deputy (Print)

Michael Santos

17. Date/Time Written

08/20/2011 / 2000

18. Dispo

REF

19. Approving Supv (Print)

Joseph Buford

20. Supv No.

60956

21. Date

08/21/2011

22. Page

5 of 6

Case # 11-14819		
Camera Make: SONY	Model #: DCR-SR68	Camera #: 1346116
Photos Taken By: SANTOS	Date: 08/20/2011	Time: 1730

[illegible]

Page 6 of 6

☒ Continuation

OFFICE OF THE SHERIFF, CONTRA COSTA COUNTY CA00/J000

P.O. Box 391, Martinez, CA 94553-0039

Beet 2

☒ Supplemental

☐ DV ☐ HRO ☒ Arrest ☐ SI

1. OR No. 11-14819	2. City Code BAY	4. Detail 1	5. Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>
8. Victim Name (L,F,M) Deputy Montoya		7. Date Orig. Report 08/20/2011	8. Employee No. 71144
9. Address / Location of Occurrence 5555 Giant Hwy/ WCDF		10. Suspect's Name (L,F,M) Ward	
Type: <input type="radio"/> Business <input type="radio"/> Individual <input checked="" type="radio"/> Government		Type: <input type="radio"/> Business <input checked="" type="radio"/> Individual <input type="radio"/> Government	

11. Property Description:  
Impounded, Recovered, Found, Lost, Stolen - Item Number, Article, Quantity, Brand/Make/Manufacturer's Model Number, Serial Number, Miscellaneous Description, Location Where Taken, Value, Include Total Loss - (LIST IN FOLLOWING ORDER: A) Currency, Notes; B) Jewelry; C) Electronics; D) Vehicles; E) Office Equipment; F) Radio, TVs etc.; G) Firearms; H) Household Goods; I) Misc.

12. Recovered Property \$

13. Narrative / Statements

This is a supplemental report to Deputy Santos's original report.

On 8-20-11, I was assigned as escort 2 at the West County Detention Facility. I was on building 6 assisting Deputies Montoya and Santos with dinner service.

At approximately 1650 hours, I was standing on 6B. I looked across the module and saw Deputy Santos walking with an inmate later identified as Ward, Dewayne in front of the Deputy Desk toward the 6A interview room. I heard Deputy Santos tell Ward to "Get in the room." I went to assist Deputy Santos.

As I approached the 6A interview room Ward and Santos stumbled into the interview room and Ward turned toward Deputy Santos. I attempted to take control of Ward's arm but he resisted my efforts. I told Ward to get on the ground and drove my knee into Ward's leg in attempt to buckle his leg and take him to the ground to control his movements. Ward pulled away from me and began swinging his arms side to side. Ward was able to push his way out of the 6A interview room past myself, and Deputy Santos and Deputy Montoya who arrived in the room. See Deputy Wentz's supplemental report for Deputy Montoya's statement.

After Ward pushed us out of the interview room we were able to get Ward to the ground on his stomach. I used a 2 on 1 rock out to dislodge Ward's right arm. I was able to handcuff Ward's right arm. I could not maintain control of Ward's arm. I heard Deputy Montoya state that his hand was broken.

Attempts to subdue the Ward seemed ineffective up to this point. I deployed my electronic control device, an X-26 Taser (X00-608540), and pointed it at Ward's back. Ward refused to follow my orders. I discharged the electronic control device into Ward's back and buttock area. Ward was tased multiple times by me during the struggle in an attempt to gain compliance. After each time I reevaluated the situation, giving repeated verbal commands. Ward did not comply at any point. Ward was actively resisting our attempts to handcuff and control him. At one point my hand became tangled in the taser wires causing me to receive a small shock. Ward thrashed about and knocked the taser cartridge off the taser.

Several other Deputies arrived on the building and began to assist us in handcuffing Ward. Ward's movements cause me to stumble backward. I stood up and used my taser camera to document what was occurring at that time. While I was examining my hand, Deputy Montoya took the taser and put it against Ward's back but did not cycle the taser.

As multiple deputies arrived we gained control of Ward. Ward was eventually handcuffed.

Nurses Candice, and Lee Ann of WCDF medical responded and tended to Ward's injuries. Nurse Candice removed the taser probes from Ward's body.

See Deputy Santos's original report for the conclusions of the incident.

14. Distribution  
☐ B ☐ C ☐ DA ☐ DE ☐ L ☐ O ☐ MOTCO  
☒ Investigation ☐ MP ☒ HSU/PT ☐ V ☐ Coroner  
☐ Property Ck. ☐ Patrol Clerk ☐ R.O. ☐ SHC  
☐ Patrol Captain ☒ Compl. Ofc. ☐ Crime Analysis ☐ OAK

15. Additional Routing  
WCDF Facility Commander

16. Reporting Deputy (Print) Edward Brady	17. Date/Time Written 08/21/2011 / 1034	18. Dispo REF
19. Approving Supv (Print) Joseph Buford	20. Supv No. 60956	21. Date 08/21/2011
		22. Page 1 of 2

☒ Continuation

☒ Supplemental

OFFICE OF THE SHERIFF, CONTRA COSTA COUNTY CA0000000

P.O. Box 391, Martinez, CA 94553-0039

Beat 2

☐ D.V. ☐ HRO ☒ Arrest ☐ SI

1. OR No. 11-14819	2. City Code BAY	3. Crime / Classification [REDACTED]	4. Detail 1. [REDACTED] 2. [REDACTED]	5. Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>
6. Victim Name (L,F,M) Deputy Montoya		Type: <input type="radio"/> Business <input type="radio"/> Individual <input checked="" type="radio"/> Government	7. Date Orig. Report 08/20/2011	8. Employee No. 71144
9. Address / Location of Occurrence 5555 Giant Hwy/ WCDF		City Richmond	State CA	Zip 95806
		10. Suspect's Name (L,F,M) Ward		
		Type: <input type="radio"/> Business <input checked="" type="radio"/> Individual <input type="radio"/> Government		
		Dewayne		

11. Property Description:

Impounded, Recovered, Found, Lost, Stolen - Item Number, Article, Quantity, Brand/Make/Manufacturer's Model Number, Serial Number, Miscellaneous Description, Location Where Taken, Value, Include Total Loss - LIST IN FOLLOWING ORDER: A) Currency, Notes; B) Jewelry; C) Purses; D) Vehicles; E) Office Equipment; F) Radio, TVs etc.; G) Firearms; H) Household Goods; I) Misc.

12. Recovered Property \$

13. Narrative / Statements

Attached to the report is a copy of the Supplemental Taser Report Form.

NFI

14. Distribution

☐ B ☐ C ☐ DA ☐ DE ☐ L ☐ O ☐ MOTOC  
☒ Investigation ☐ MP ☒ HSW/PT ☐ V ☐ Coroner  
☐ Property Ck. ☐ Patrol Clerk ☐ R.O. ☐ SHC  
☐ Patrol Captain ☒ Compt. Ofc. ☐ Crime Analysis ☐ OAK

15. Additional Routing

WCDF Facility Commander

16. Reporting Deputy (Print) Edward Brady	17. Date/Time Written 08/21/2011 / 1034	18. Dispo REF
19. Approving Supv (Print) Joseph Buford	20. Supv No. 60956	21. Date 08/21/2011
		22. Page 2 of 2

## SUPPLEMENTAL TASER REPORT FORM

I.R.# CC-12-A023401Date: 8/20/11INMATE: WARD DEWAYNE  
Last FirstBOOKING # CC11D1643 Time: 1650 HRSLOCATION: WCOF GA Serial # of Taser used: X00-608540

Describe the danger present: WARD TEMPORARILY OVERPOWERED 3 DEPUTIES WHEN WE ATTEMPTED TO HANDCUFF HIM. WHILE CONTINUING TO STRUGGLE WITH WARD HE WAS ACTIVELY RESISTING OUR EFFORTS AND WOULD NOT COMPLY WITH OUR ORDERS OR RESPOND TO PAW COMPLIANCE.

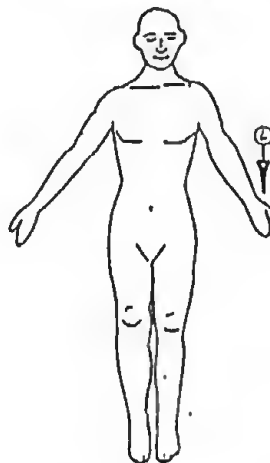
Describe other means attempted to control the suspect: (If not used, why?)  
KNEE STRIKES, CLOSE FIST PUNCHES, VERBAL COMMANDS, WRIST LOCKS, SHOULDER LOCK, AND REAR WRIST LOCK.

Authorized control holds: WARD BROKE FREE OF A SHOULDER LOCK, AND MULTIPLE ATTEMPTS WERE MADE TO PLACE WARD IN REAR WRIST LOCK AND HANDCUFF HIM WITHOUT SUCCESS. WARD WAS ABLE TO KICK HIS WAY OUT OF A FIGURE FOUR LEG LOCK.

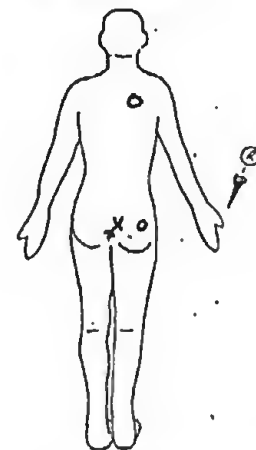
Mace: NOT USED DUE TO CLOSE PROXIMITY OF FELLOW DEPUTIES.

Dart Contacts ☒ Probe Contacts ☒  
Approximate target distance: less than 1 ft  
Need for additional shot: No ☐ Yes ☒  
If yes, did one contact miss? Yes ☐  
Both contacts miss? Yes ☐  
Did one contact or both fall out of clothing? Yes ☐  
Need for additional electric shock Yes ☐ No ☒  
If yes, please state reason: FIRST CONTACT BECAME DISCONNECTED ALSO HE DID NOT RESPOND.  
Did contacts penetrate the skin? Yes ☒ No ☐  
If yes, who removed the contacts?  
CANDICE RN 1710  
Name Title Time  
Examined for injuries by:  
CANDICE RN 1710  
Name Title Time

LOCATION OF CONTACTS



LOCATION OF CONTACTS



Describe the subject's demeanor after Taser used: WARD SEEMED ANGERED AFTER BEING TASED. UPON WARD'S HANDCUFFING HE WAS IN A CATATONIC STATE.

Deputy firing Taser:

E. BRADY  
Name

71144  
Emp.#

Approved By

567  
Name

60956  
Emp.#

☒ Continuation

## OFFICE OF THE SHERIFF, CONTRA COSTA COUNTY CA000 J000

Beat 02

☒ Supplemental

P.O. Box 391, Martinez, CA 94553-0039

☐ D.V. ☐ HRO ☒ Arrest ☐ SI

1. DR No. 11-14819	2. City Code BAY	3. Crime / Classification	4. Detail 1. 2. 5. Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>
6. Victim Name (L,F,M) Deputy Montoya, R.		7. Date Orig. Report 08/20/2011	8. Employee No. 73450

9. Address / Location of Occurrence 5555 Giant Highway	City Richmond	State Ca	Zip 94806	10. Suspect's Name (L,F,M) Ward	Type: <input type="checkbox"/> Business <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Individual <input type="checkbox"/> Government Dewayne
---	------------------	-------------	--------------	------------------------------------	---

11. Property Description:  
Impounded, Recovered, Found, Lost, Stolen - Item Number, Article, Quantity, Brand/Make/Manufacturer's Model Number, Serial Number, Miscellaneous Description, Location Where Taken, Value, Include Total Loss - LIST IN FOLLOWING ORDER: A) Currency Notes; B) Jewelry; C) Furs; D) Vehicles; E) Office Equipment; F) Radio, TVs etc.; G) Firearms; H) Household Goods; I) Misc.

12. Recovered Property \$	13. Narrative / Statements
---------------------------	----------------------------

This is a supplemental report to DR 11-14819. On Saturday August 20, 2011 I was assigned as Escort 1 at West County Detention Facility. At approximately 1700 hours I was in Intake when Deputy Montoya advised on the radio for available escorts to respond to building 6A. I ran from Intake to building 6A. As I was running to the building Central Control was asking Building 6 of they were code four, each time there was no response. As I entered the front door of building 6A, I saw a black inmate, later identified as Ward, Dewayne, in a facedown position right outside the interview room violently resisting, kicking and fighting. Deputies Montoya, Santos, Lujan, Kim and Ellis were on top of him attempting to gain control of his arms and compliance so he could be handcuffed. I also noticed at this time Ward had X-26 Taser prongs sticking out of his upper buttocks. I immediately had my attention drawn to the building where there were approximately twenty plus black inmates out of there rooms on the upper left tier yelling. I went upstairs told all the inmates out of their rooms to lockdown. As I was coming back down the stairs I saw Ward was still resisting and kicking, all while receiving another cycle on the X-26 Taser. The Deputies on top of Ward were attempting to gain control of Ward's arms while the X-26 Taser was being deployed however they were unsuccessful in securing his arms due to Ward's large size. Once downstairs I went over by Ward's face where he was thrashing about on the floor and used my foot to hold his head down to the ground. Deputy Brady was able to secure one of Ward's hands with the handcuff. After approximately 2 more minutes of struggling with Ward, and the arrival of additional Deputy Sheriffs and the additional use of the X-26 Taser we were finally able to overcome his resistance and handcuff him. I called for Medical to respond to Building 6 to examine inmate Ward.

Deputy Montoya sustained an injury during this incident requiring hospitalization. He was subsequently transported to John Muir Hospital and was unable to write his statement of what occurred, due to a broken left hand. This is also his writing hand. Deputy Montoya told me the following statement in summary:

On August 20, 2011 he was assigned as the primary Deputy on Building 6B. At about 1700 hours he was sitting at the 6B desk when he heard yelling coming from behind him on the A-side of the building. He said he turned around and saw Deputy Brady moving quickly towards the interview room. Deputy Montoya said he got up and ran over to the interview room to see what was going on. He said he saw Deputy Santos and Deputy Brady struggling to gain control of a black inmate later identified at Ward, Dewayne. Deputy Montoya said that Ward started coming out of the room towards him, fearing that Ward was attacking him he punched him in the face with his left handed closed fist. As Ward was coming out of the room Deputy Montoya said he delivered knee strikes to him as Deputy Santos and Brady took Ward to the ground. He said when they got Ward to the floor he was fighting and kicking and would not comply with their orders to place his hands behind his back. Deputy Montoya said he was yelling for Ward to stop resisting and give them his hands. Deputy Montoya said he struck Ward in the head with his closed fist while attempting to gain control of one of Ward's hands. It was at this time Deputy Montoya said he felt his hand break. Deputy Montoya said he told Deputy Brady to get his Taser out and tase Ward. Deputy Montoya said

14. Distribution <input type="checkbox"/> B <input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> DA <input type="checkbox"/> DE <input type="checkbox"/> L <input type="checkbox"/> O <input type="checkbox"/> MOTCO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Investigation <input type="checkbox"/> MP <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> HSU/PT <input type="checkbox"/> V <input type="checkbox"/> Coroner <input type="checkbox"/> Property Ck. <input type="checkbox"/> Patrol Clerk <input type="checkbox"/> R.O. <input type="checkbox"/> SHC <input type="checkbox"/> Patrol Captain <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Compl. Ofc. <input type="checkbox"/> Crime Analysis <input type="checkbox"/> OAK	15. Additional Routing WCDF Facility Commander	16. Reporting Deputy (Print) Rachel Wentz	17. Date/Time Written 08/21/2011 / 1300	18. Dispo REF	
		19. Approving Supv (Print) Joseph Buford	20. Supv No. 60956	21. Date 08/21/2011	22. Page 1 of 2

☒ Continuation

OFFICE OF THE SHERIFF, CONTRA COSTA COUNTY CA00. J000

P.O. Box 391, Martinez, CA 94553-0039

Beat 02

☒ Supplemental

☐ P.V. ☐ HRO ☒ Arrest ☐ SI

1. DR No. 11-14819	2. City Code BAY	3. Case (Classification) [REDACTED]	4. Detail 1. [REDACTED] 2. [REDACTED]	5. Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>
6. Victim Name (L,F,M) Type: <input type="radio"/> Business <input type="radio"/> Individual <input checked="" type="radio"/> Government Deputy Montoya, R.			7. Date Orig. Report 08/20/2011	8. Employee No. 73450

9. Address / Location of Occurrence 5555 Giant Highway	City Richmond	State Ca	Zip 94806	10. Suspect's Name (L,F,M) Type: <input type="radio"/> Business <input checked="" type="radio"/> Individual <input type="radio"/> Government Ward Dewayne
---	------------------	-------------	--------------	---

11. Property Description:  
Impounded, Recovered, Found, Lost, Stolen - Item Number, Article, Quantity, Brand/Make/Manufacturer's Model Number, Serial Number, Miscellaneous Description, Location Where Taken, Value, Include Total Loss - LIST IN FOLLOWING ORDER: A) Currency; Notes: B) Jewelry; C) Fur; D) Vehicles; E) Office Equipment; F) Radio, TVs etc.; G) Firearms; H) Household Goods; I) Misc.

12. Recovered Property \$	13. Narrative / Statements
---------------------------	----------------------------

Deputy Brady pulled the X-26 Taser out of his holster and tased Ward while he and Deputy Santos attempted to secure his hands in handcuffs. Deputy Montoya said he took the X-26 Taser from Deputy Brady and told Ward that he was going to tase him if he did not comply and put his hands behind his back. Additional Deputies arrived on the building, and Montoya said he was able to shove his knee under Ward's body and they were able to handcuff Ward using three sets of handcuffs.

See Deputy Santos' report for additional information.

14. Distribution <input type="checkbox"/> B <input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> DA <input type="checkbox"/> DE <input type="checkbox"/> L <input type="checkbox"/> O <input type="checkbox"/> MOTCO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Investigation <input type="checkbox"/> MP <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> HSU/NPT <input type="checkbox"/> V <input type="checkbox"/> Coroner <input type="checkbox"/> Property Ck. <input type="checkbox"/> Patrol Clerk <input type="checkbox"/> R.O. <input type="checkbox"/> SHC <input type="checkbox"/> Patrol Captain <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Compl. Ofc. <input type="checkbox"/> Crime Analysis <input type="checkbox"/> OAK				15. Additional Routing WCDF Facility Commander			
16. Reporting Deputy (Print) Rachel Wentz		17. Date/Time Written 08/21/2011 / 1300		18. Dispo REF			
19. Approving Supv (Print) Joseph Buford		20. Supv No. 60956		21. Date 08/21/2011			
				22. Page 2 of 2			



☒ Continuation

OFFICE OF THE SHERIFF, CONTRA COSTA COUNTY CA06.0000  
P.O. Box 391, Martinez, CA 94553-0039

Best 02

☒ Supplemental

☐ D.V. ☐ HRO ☐ Arrest ☐ SI

1. OR No. 11-14819	2. City Code BAY	3. Crime / Classification [REDACTED]	4. Detail 1. [REDACTED] 2. [REDACTED]	5. Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>
6. Victim Name (L,F,M) Deputy Montoya		Type: <input type="radio"/> Business <input checked="" type="radio"/> Individual <input type="radio"/> Government	7. Date Orig. Report 08/20/2011	8. Employee No. 69050
9. Address / Location of Occurrence 5555 Giant Highway		City Richmond	State CA	Zip 94801
		10. Suspect's Name (L,F,M) Ward,		
		Type: <input type="radio"/> Business <input checked="" type="radio"/> Individual <input type="radio"/> Government Dewayne		

11. Property Description:

Impounded, Recovered, Found, Lost, Stolen - Item Number, Article, Quantity, Brand/Make/Manufacturer's Model Number, Serial Number, Miscellaneous Description, Location Where Taken, Value, Include Total Loss - LIST IN FOLLOWING ORDER: A) Currency, Notes; B) Jewelry; C) Cars; D) Vehicles; E) Office Equipment; F) Radio, TVs etc.; G) Firearms; H) Household Goods; I) Misc.

12. Recovered Property \$

13. Narrative / Statements

This report is a supplemental report to Deputy Santos original report.

On 08/20/2011, I was assigned as the primary deputy on 8A at West County Detention Facility. At approximately 1655 hours, I was about to conduct my formal count when I heard building 6 requested an additional deputy to respond to the building. I could hear the deputy's voice appeared to be distressed as if unusual activity was happening.

I left building 8 and I heard Aide Hummel from central control ask building six if they were code 4. I did not hear a response and continued towards building six. As I arrived at building six I heard Sgt. Buford request all available deputies to respond until it was determined building 6 was code 4.

Aide Hummel from central control asked a second time if building 6 was code 4. There was still no response. I approached the front of building 6 and I could see multiple deputies on top of an inmate, later identified as S-Ward. Ward was laying face down, his feet were pointing towards the front door and his head was facing the deputy station. Ward's yellow pants were partially pulled down to about his mid thigh, exposing his buttocks. I could see a set of prongs from the cartridge of the taser were sticking out of each of Ward's buttocks.

I did not want to interrupt the cycle of the taser so I moved towards Wards head. Deputy Wentz was standing in front of Wards head. I could see Ward was still resisting and attempting to get up. Deputy Wentz placed her left foot on the top of Wards head to keep him from lifting up and she was yelling orders for Ward to lie down and put his hands behind his back. Ward continued to resist and was not complying with the directions.

Deputy Wentz removed her foot from the top of Wards head. I knelt down to the left side of Wards head and grabbed hold of Wards hair. Wards hair was approximately 2 to 3 inches long in length and rolled into "dreads" or braids. With my right hand I grabbed hold of several braids and pushed Wards head towards the floor. I yelled multiple times for Ward to put his hands behind his back. Ward did not comply and continue to resist. I continued to push Wards face down towards the floor.

Deputy Somers had Wards left arm handcuffed and somewhat secured behind his back. An additional set of handcuffs was looped through the first set. I could see V-Deputy Montoya pulling Wards right arm back towards his back in order for the second set of handcuffs to be placed on Wards right arm.

Just as Deputy Montoya was about to place Wards right arm into handcuffs Ward was able to twist his arm away from Deputy Montoya, preventing him from being handcuffed. After several more attempts Deputy Montoya was able to place an additional set of handcuffs in order to secure Ward. Deputy Montoya advised us that he believed he broke his hand.

Once Ward was secured I locked down all the inmates on the B-side and conducted formal

14. Distribution <input type="checkbox"/> B <input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> DA <input type="checkbox"/> DE <input type="checkbox"/> L <input type="checkbox"/> O <input type="checkbox"/> MOTCO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Investigation <input type="checkbox"/> MP <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> HSU/PT <input type="checkbox"/> V <input type="checkbox"/> Coroner <input type="checkbox"/> Property Ck. <input type="checkbox"/> Patrol Clerk <input type="checkbox"/> R.O. <input type="checkbox"/> SHC <input type="checkbox"/> Patrol Captain <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Compl. Ofc. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Crime Analysts <input type="checkbox"/> OAK		15. Additional Routing WCDF Facility Commander	
16. Reporting Deputy (Print) Alexandra Clark		17. Date/Time Written 08/21/2011 / 1112	
19. Approving Supv (Print) Joseph Buford		20. Supv No. 60956	21. Date
		22. Page 1 of 2	18. Dispo REF

☒ Continuation

OFFICE OF THE SHERIFF, CONTRA COSTA COUNTY CA00, J000

Beal 02

☒ Supplemental

P.O. Box 391, Martinez, CA 94553-0039

☐ D.V. ☐ HRO ☐ Arrest ☐ SI

1. DR No. 11-14819		2. City Code BAY		4. Detail 1. 2.		5. Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>	
6. Victim Name (L,F,M) Deputy Montoya Type: <input type="radio"/> Business <input checked="" type="radio"/> Individual <input type="radio"/> Government				7. Date Orig. Report 08/20/2011		8. Employee No. 69050	
9. Address / Location of Occurrence 5555 Giant Highway		City Richmond		State Zip CA 94801		10. Suspect's Name (L,F,M) Ward, Dewayne Type: <input type="radio"/> Business <input checked="" type="radio"/> Individual <input type="radio"/> Government	
11. Property Description: Impounded, Recovered, Found, Lost, Stolen - Item Number, Article, Quantity, Brand/Make/Manufacturer's Model Number, Serial Number, Miscellaneous Description, Location Where Taken, Value, Include Total Loss - LIST IN FOLLOWING ORDER: A) Currency, Notes; B) Jewelry; C) Furs; D) Vehicles; E) Office Equipment; F) Radio, TVs etc.; G) Firearms; H) Household Goods; I) Misc.							
12. Recovered Property \$		13. Narrative / Statements  count.  Sergeant Buford was on scene.					
14. Distribution <input type="checkbox"/> B <input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> DA <input type="checkbox"/> DE <input type="checkbox"/> L <input type="checkbox"/> O <input type="checkbox"/> MOTCO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Investigation <input type="checkbox"/> MP <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> HSU/PT <input type="checkbox"/> V <input type="checkbox"/> Coroner <input type="checkbox"/> Property Ck. <input type="checkbox"/> Patrol Clerk <input type="checkbox"/> R.O. <input type="checkbox"/> SHC <input type="checkbox"/> Patrol Captain <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Compl.Ofc. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Crime Analysis <input type="checkbox"/> OAK				15. Additional Routing WCDF Facility Commander 16. Reporting Deputy (Print) Alexandra Clark 17. Date/Time Written 08/21/2011 / 1112 18. Dispo REF 19. Approving Supv (Print) Joseph Buford 20. Supv No. 60956 21. Date  22. Page 2 of 2			

☒ Continuation

☒ Supplemental

OFFICE OF THE SHERIFF, CONTRA COSTA COUNTY CA00, J000  
P.O. Box 391, Martinez, CA 94553-0039

Beal 2

☐ D.V. ☐ HRO ☒ Arrest ☐ SI

1. DR No. 11-14819	2. City Code BAY	3. [REDACTED]	4. Detail 1 [REDACTED] 2 [REDACTED]	5. Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>
6. Victim Name (L,F,M) Deputy Montoya		7. Date Orig. Report 08/20/2011		8. Employee No. 66375
9. Address / Location of Occurrence 5555 Giant Hwy.		City Richmond	State CA	Zip 94801
		10. Suspect's Name (L,F,M) Ward		Type: <input type="checkbox"/> Business <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Individual <input type="checkbox"/> Government . Dewayne . Desha

11. Property Description:

Impounded, Recovered, Found, Lost, Stolen - Item Number, Article, Quantity, Brand/Make/Manufacturer's Model Number, Serial Number, Miscellaneous Description, Location Where Taken, Value, Include Total Loss - LIST IN FOLLOWING ORDER: A) Currency, Notes: B) Jewelry C) Furs D) Vehicles E) Office Equipment F) Radio, TVs etc. G) Firearms H) Household Goods I) Misc.

12. Recovered Property \$

13. Narrative / Statements

This is a supplemental report to Deputy Santos' original report DR #11-14819.

On 09-08-2011 at approximately 1300 hours, I met with Deputy District Attorney Baker to discuss filing charges against S-Ward. On 09-12-2011, DA Baker filed the following charges against Ward: [REDACTED]

Case closed-Prosecution.

14. Distribution  
☐ B ☐ C ☐ DA ☐ DE ☐ L ☐ O ☐ MOTCO  
☐ Investigation ☐ MP ☐ HSU/PT ☐ V ☐ Coroner  
☐ Property Ck. ☐ Patrol Clerk ☐ R.O. ☐ SHC  
☐ Patrol Captain ☐ Compl. Ofc. ☐ Crime Analysis ☐ OAK

15. Additional Routing

16. Reporting Deputy (Print)  
Dale Hadley

17. Date/Time Written  
09/12/2011 / 1413

18. Dispo  
CP

19. Approving Supv (Print)  
Jason Vorhauer

20. Supv No.  
62389

21. Date  
09/12/2011

22. Page  
1 of 1

☒ Continuation

OFFICE OF THE SHERIFF, CONTRA COSTA COUNTY CA0010000  
P.O. Box 391, Martinez, CA 94553-0039

(Page 1 of 11)

Beat 20

☒ Supplemental

☐ D.V. ☐ HRO ☐ Arrest ☐ SI

1. DR No. 15-1961	2. City Code MUI	3. Crime / Classification OBSTRUCTING EXECUTIVE OFF	4. Detail 1. 69 2.	5. Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>
6. Victim Name (L,F,M) Type: <input type="radio"/> Business <input checked="" type="radio"/> Individual <input type="radio"/> Government		7. Date Orig. Report 02/03/2015	8. Employee No. 72655	
9. Address / Location of Occurrence 1020 Claudia Court #22		City Antioch	State CA	Zip
10. Suspect's Name (L,F,M) Type: <input type="radio"/> Business <input checked="" type="radio"/> Individual <input type="radio"/> Government				

11. Property Description:  
Impounded, Recovered, Found, Lost, Stolen - Item Number, Article, Quantity, Brand/Make/Manufacturer's Model Number, Serial Number, Miscellaneous Description, Location Where Taken, Value, Include  
Total Loss - LIST IN FOLLOWING ORDER: A) Currency, Notes; B) Jewelry; C) Cars; D) Vehicles; E) Office Equipment; F) Radio, TV's etc.; G) Firearms; H) Household Goods; I) Misc.

12. Recovered Property \$

13. Narrative / Statements

On February 3, 2015, I was requested by Sergeant Gardner to document an officer involved fatality. Crime Scene investigator Crain was assigned to assist. According to Detectives, Deputies from the Civil Unit, along with K9 Deputy Piller and his K9 Anavi, were at the location to remove Ward from the location. Deputies made entry into the location and Ward locked himself in the bedroom of the apartment, reportedly armed with a knife. Deputies reportedly utilized pepper spray, deployed a taser and a K9 before Ward was shot. We arrived at Antioch Police Department, to document Deputy Piller, at approximately 1420 hours.

Deputy Piller was in full Sheriff's uniform, including his duty belt, when we arrived at the Antioch Police Department. His uniform consisted of: a long sleeved black shirt, black pants, black boots and duty belt. Several white areas were visible on: right cuff of the sleeve, right elbow, right shoulder, left rear pants pocket, right rear keeper of his duty belt, back left side of the shirt, taser holster, bottom of the gun holster and the back of the duty belt between the pepper spray holder and flashlight. The white material is possible transfer from the apartment wall as Deputy Piller advised that he was backed up against a wall during the incident. No damage or apparent blood were visible on his uniform or on his person and no injuries were visible. The duty belt contained a weapon in a holster, two spare magazines, taser in holster, pepper spray in holder, flashlight and a set of handcuffs. The weapon was a Sig Sauer P226 .40 caliber pistol, serial number U759568, with a TRL-1s Streamlight tactical light affixed to the weapon. A "Winchester 40 S&W" cartridge was collected from the chamber of the weapon. The magazine contained (9) "Winchester 40 S&W" cartridges. Each of the spare magazines contained (12) "Winchester 40 S&W" cartridges. A gunshot residue kit was collected from Deputy Piller's hands. We left the police department at approximately 1600 hours and arrived at the apartment complex at approximately 1620 hours.

1020 Claudia Court is a multi-unit, multi-level apartment complex on the north side of the street. Apartment 22 is located in the southeast building of the complex on the second floor. A set of stairs leads from a walkway to the north side of the apartment and the front door. A key was collected from the exterior entryway of the apartment. Damage was visible to the front door, door knob and doorframe of the apartment. The interior of the apartment consisted of: a living room, dining room, kitchen, hallway, bathroom, bedroom and balcony. The living room, dining room, kitchen and bedroom were cluttered with several miscellaneous items, dirty dishes, garbage and rotting food items. The balcony door and balcony screen door were partially open. A set of handcuffs were collected from the hallway. The bedroom door was broken into several pieces and was located on the hallway and bedroom floors. The bedroom consisted of: two mattresses, a nightstand between the mattresses, a dresser, television and television stand, several boxes and luggage. Several items of clothing and food were strewn on the mattresses and floor of the bedroom. Brown stains, which appeared to be feces, were located on the bedroom floor and bottom of the bedroom door.

Three "Winchester 40 S&W" cartridge cases with circular firing pin impressions were collected from the bedroom doorway area. One was adjacent to the north side of the bedroom doorframe, one was near the bedroom door in the hallway beneath a portion of broken door and one was just inside the bedroom door beneath a portion of the broken door. No apparent bullet damage was located within the apartment. A knife, with a blade approximately 7" long and a wooden handle, was located just inside the bedroom doorway adjacent to the north wall. A white chunky substance, which appeared to be cottage cheese, was located on the blade of the knife as well as on the handle and in a container near the knife.

Several apparent bloodstains were located in the apartment. The broken pieces of door in the hallway had several stains. These included: a swipe type stain, a transfer of blood from a bloodied object to another surface by some form of lateral motion; a small blood pool; and a wipe type stain, a stain created when an object moves through a preexisting bloodstain on a surface, through the blood pooled area. Additional stains were located on: the wall heater (stains A and B), northeast corner wall adjacent to the heater (stains C and D), refrigerator (stain E), south living room wall (stain F), east hallway wall (stain G) and a vacuum in the bedroom (stain H). These stains tested positive with a presumptive test for blood. Swabs of the stains and controls were collected. The majority of the stains (A-F) appeared to have been contact transfers, created when a bloody object comes into

14. Distribution <input type="checkbox"/> B <input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> DA <input type="checkbox"/> DE <input type="checkbox"/> L <input type="checkbox"/> O <input type="checkbox"/> MOTCO <input type="checkbox"/> Investigation <input type="checkbox"/> MP <input type="checkbox"/> HSU/PT <input type="checkbox"/> V <input type="checkbox"/> Coroner <input type="checkbox"/> Property Ck. <input type="checkbox"/> Patrol Clerk <input type="checkbox"/> R.O. <input type="checkbox"/> SHC <input type="checkbox"/> Patrol Captain <input type="checkbox"/> Misd.Comp. <input type="checkbox"/> Crime Analysis <input type="checkbox"/> OAK		15. Additional Routing	
16. Reporting Deputy (Print) Brianna Peetz		17. Date/Time Written 03/10/2015 / 1546	
18. Dispo REF			
19. Approving Supv (Print) Brian Gardner		20. Supv No. 52012	
		21. Date 03/11/2015	

☒ ContinuationOFFICE OF THE SHERIFF, CONTRA COSTA COUNTY CA00000000  
P.O. Box 391, Martinez, CA 94553-0039

Beat 20

☒ Supplemental☐ D.V. ☐ HRO ☐ Arrest ☐ SI

1. DR No. 15-1961	2. City Code MUI	3. Crime / Classification OBSTRUCTING EXECUTIVE OFF	4. Detail 1. 89 2.	5. Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>
6. Victim Name (L,F,M) Type: <input type="radio"/> Business <input checked="" type="radio"/> Individual <input type="radio"/> Government		7. Date Orig. Report 02/03/2015	8. Employee No. 72655	
9. Address / Location of Occurrence 1020 Claudia Court #22		City Antioch	State CA	Zip
10. Suspect's Name (L,F,M) Type: <input type="radio"/> Business <input checked="" type="radio"/> Individual <input type="radio"/> Government				

11. Property Description:  
Impounded, Recovered, Found, Lost, Stolen - Item Number, Article, Quantity, Brand/Make/Manufacturer's Model Number, Serial Number, Miscellaneous Description, Location Where Taken, Value, Include Total Loss - LIST IN FOLLOWING ORDER: A) Currency, Notes; B) Jewelry; C) Furs; D) Vehicles; E) Office Equipment; F) Radio, TVs, etc.; G) Firearms; H) Household Goods; I) Misc.

12. Recovered Property \$

13. Narrative / Statements

contact with another surface. The stain that was located on the wall (D) and the one on the refrigerator (E) appeared to have been one continuous stain. The stain on the east hallway way (G) were downward drips and may not be related to this incident. A series of small spatter stains, circular or elliptical in shape that are the result of some type of impact, were visible on top of the base portion of the vacuum (H) located in the bedroom.

Ward was lying on the floor of the living room with his head oriented toward southeast and his feet toward the northwest. He was wearing: a white tank top, camouflage thermal long sleeved shirt, black t-shirt, black shirt with the sleeves cut off, red boxer briefs, white socks, white/red/black shoes and a white shirt wrapped around his hair. The shirts appeared to have been cut by medical personnel. His hands were handcuffed behind his back. An apparent blood flow was visible from his mouth. Signs of medical intervention were visible on his chest and abdomen. Taser probes were located in his clothing on the right lower torso and on the left shoulder areas. The taser cartridge and wires were collected from beneath a piece of the broken bedroom door in the hallway approximately a foot from Ward's left shoulder. Apparent dog bite wounds were visible on his right forearm. Three apparent gunshot wounds were located on his left chest, back of the left shoulder and upper back. See CSI Crain's supplement regarding the details of the wounds and autopsy.

At approximately 2030 hours, I responded to the Field Operations Bureau to document the remaining Deputies that were present during the incident. Deputies Catuiza, McDonald, Bullard and Sergeant Buford were all in full uniform with a duty belt. Deputy Watling was wearing a Sheriff's Office polo shirt and tan pants. Deputy Sullivan was wearing jeans, a long sleeved shirt and green Sheriff's vest. No damage was visible to any of the uniforms or duty belts. No injuries were visible to any of the Deputies and all of the Deputies advised that they did not sustain any injuries during the incident. Apparent blood was visible on the lower left leg of Deputy Watling and on the right boot of Deputy Bullard. Both of the apparent bloodstains appeared to be contact transfers created when a bloody object comes into contact with another surface. Swabs of these stains were collected. Deputy Bullard advised that he deployed his taser during the incident. I retrieved his taser, serial number X00-625410, from Detective Holland who had collected it prior to my arrival.

The overall appearance of the location, Ward and Deputies were documented with a series of 240 digital images that were saved to DVD. A contact sheet displaying these images and their descriptions is attached. We left the location at approximately 2128 hours.

## EVIDENCE INVENTORY:

See attached evidence inventory

## DISPOSITION OF EVIDENCE:

A DVD containing 240 digital images was submitted to Property Services for storage.

The weapon, magazines, ammunition and cartridge cases were submitted to the Comparative Evidence Section of the Criminalistics Laboratory for further analysis. A separate report will be issued with their results.

The taser was turned over to Detective Chestnut for further analysis. See her supplement for further details.

The remaining items were submitted to Property Services pending requests for further analysis.

14. Distribution <input type="checkbox"/> B <input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> DA <input type="checkbox"/> DE <input type="checkbox"/> L <input type="checkbox"/> O <input type="checkbox"/> MOTCO <input type="checkbox"/> Investigation <input type="checkbox"/> MP <input type="checkbox"/> HSU/PT <input type="checkbox"/> V <input type="checkbox"/> Coroner <input type="checkbox"/> Property Ck. <input type="checkbox"/> Patrol Clerk <input type="checkbox"/> R.O. <input type="checkbox"/> SHC <input type="checkbox"/> Patrol Captain <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. Comp. <input type="checkbox"/> Crime Analysis <input type="checkbox"/> GAK		15. Additional Routing	
16. Reporting Deputy (Print) Brianna Peetz		17. Date/Time Written 03/10/2015 / 1546	
19. Approving Supv (Print) Brian Gardner		20. Supv No. 52012	21. Date 03/11/2015
		18. Disposition REF	



IMG\_0013.JPG



IMG\_0014.JPG



IMG\_0015.JPG



IMG\_0016.JPG



IMG\_0017.JPG



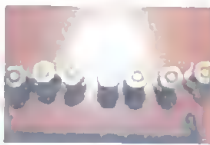
IMG\_0018.JPG



IMG\_0019.JPG



IMG\_0020.JPG



IMG\_0021.JPG



IMG\_0022.JPG



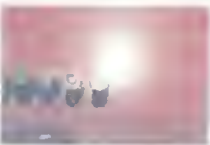
IMG\_0023.JPG



IMG\_0024.JPG



IMG\_0025.JPG



IMG\_0026.JPG



IMG\_0027.JPG



IMG\_0028.JPG



IMG\_0029.JPG



IMG\_0030.JPG



IMG\_0031.JPG



IMG\_0032.JPG



IMG\_0033.JPG



IMG\_0034.JPG

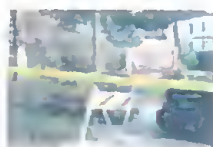


IMG\_0035.JPG

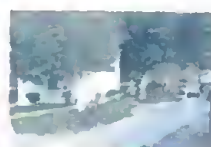




IMG\_0036.JPG



IMG\_0037.JPG



IMG\_0038.JPG



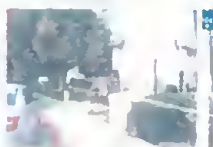
IMG\_0039.JPG



IMG\_0040.JPG



IMG\_0041.JPG



IMG\_0042.JPG



IMG\_0043.JPG



IMG\_0044.JPG



IMG\_0045.JPG



IMG\_0046.JPG



IMG\_0047.JPG



IMG\_0048.JPG



IMG\_0049.JPG



IMG\_0050.JPG



IMG\_0051.JPG



IMG\_0052.JPG



IMG\_0053.JPG



IMG\_0054.JPG



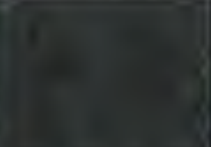
IMG\_0055.JPG



IMG\_0056.JPG



IMG\_0057.JPG



IMG\_0058.JPG



IMG\_0059.JPG



IMG\_0060.JPG



IMG\_0061.JPG



IMG\_0062.JPG



IMG\_0063.JPG



IMG\_0064.JPG



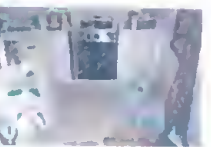
IMG\_0065.JPG



IMG\_0066.JPG



IMG\_0067.JPG



IMG\_0068.JPG



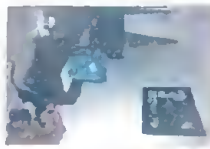
IMG\_0069.JPG



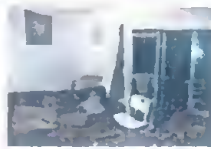
IMG\_0070.JPG







IMG\_0106.JPG



IMG\_0107.JPG



IMG\_0108.JPG



IMG\_0110.JPG



IMG\_0111.JPG



IMG\_0115.JPG



IMG\_0116.JPG



IMG\_0117.JPG



IMG\_0118.JPG



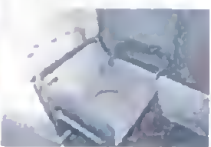
IMG\_0119.JPG



IMG\_0120.JPG



IMG\_0121.JPG



IMG\_0122.JPG



IMG\_0123.JPG



IMG\_0124.JPG



IMG\_0125.JPG



IMG\_0126.JPG



IMG\_0127.JPG



IMG\_0128.JPG



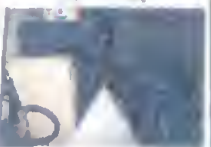
IMG\_0129.JPG



IMG\_0130.JPG



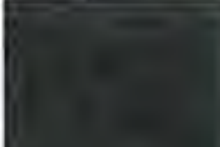
IMG\_0131.JPG



IMG\_0132.JPG



IMG\_0134.JPG



IMG\_0137.JPG



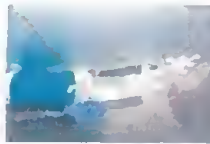
IMG\_0138.JPG



IMG\_0139.JPG



IMG\_0140.JPG



IMG\_0111.JPG



IMG\_0112.JPG



IMG\_0113.JPG



IMG\_0114.JPG



IMG\_0115.JPG



IMG\_0116.JPG



IMG\_0117.JPG



IMG\_0118.JPG



IMG\_0119.JPG



IMG\_0120.JPG



IMG\_0121.JPG



IMG\_0122.JPG



IMG\_0123.JPG



IMG\_0124.JPG



IMG\_0125.JPG



IMG\_0126.JPG



IMG\_0127.JPG



IMG\_0128.JPG



IMG\_0129.JPG



IMG\_0130.JPG



IMG\_0131.JPG



IMG\_0132.JPG



IMG\_0133.JPG



IMG\_0134.JPG



IMG\_0135.JPG



IMG\_0136.JPG



IMG\_0137.JPG



IMG\_0138.JPG



IMG\_0139.JPG



IMG\_0140.JPG



IMG\_0141.JPG



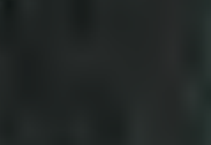
IMG\_0142.JPG



IMG\_0143.JPG



IMG\_0144.JPG



IMG\_0145.JPG





IMG\_0203.JPG



IMG\_0204.JPG



IMG\_0205.JPG



IMG\_0206.JPG





CCCSO 15-1961  
6 Prel/02/03/15

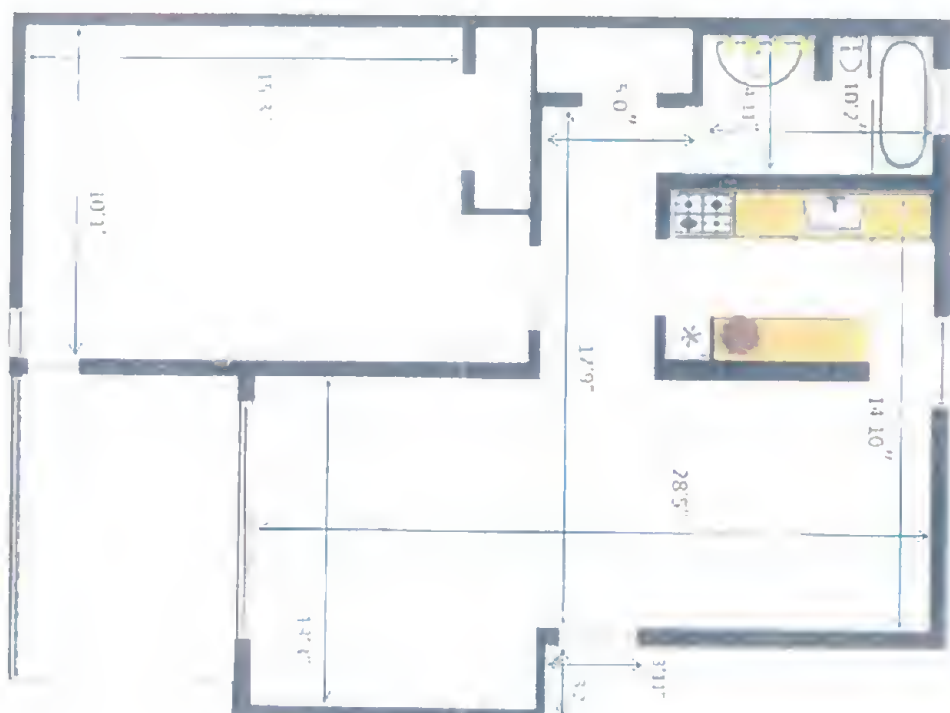
- Cartridge case
- Knife
- Handcuffs
- Wall heater
- Vacuum
- Apparent bloodstains



1020 Claudia Court  
Apartment 22

\*Not to scale

CCSO 15 1961  
B Permit 02/03/15



020 Claudia Ct  
Apartment: 22

\*Full View